Snohomish County
Purchase of Development Rights
Transfer of Development Rights

Strategic Opportunities for Conservation and Growth Management
Research Findings and Program Recommendations

Prepared for: Snohomish County Council

Prepared by: Cascade Land Conservancy
May 2011
# Table of Contents

Executive Summary ......................................................................................................................................... vi

Purchase of Development Rights Program Recommendations Summary .................................................. vi

Transfer of Development Rights Program Recommendations Summary .................................................... xi

Acknowledgements ....................................................................................................................................... xvi

Part I of II:  Purchase of Development Rights .............................................................................................. 20

I.   Introduction to PDR ............................................................................................................................... 20

    What is PDR? ............................................................................................................................................. 20

    Existing Snohomish County PDR Program............................................................................................. 22

II.  Findings and Analysis ............................................................................................................................... 25

    Administration............................................................................................................................................ 25

    Geographical Extent.................................................................................................................................. 33

    Funding Sources......................................................................................................................................... 42

III. Possible PDR Eligibility Area Expansion Scenarios.................................................................................. 48

IV.  Public Opinion on PDR Program and Financing.................................................................................. 54

V.   Inventory of Matching Funds Available ................................................................................................. 57

Part II of II:  Transfer of Development Rights .............................................................................................. 60

I.    Introduction ............................................................................................................................................. 60

    What is TDR? ............................................................................................................................................. 60

    How Does TDR Work? ............................................................................................................................. 61

    Does TDR Work?....................................................................................................................................... 64

    TDR and Taxation....................................................................................................................................... 66

II.   TDR Basics ............................................................................................................................................... 68

    TDR Fundamentals.................................................................................................................................... 68

    Limiting Factors......................................................................................................................................... 69

    Success Factors......................................................................................................................................... 71

III. TDR in Snohomish County ....................................................................................................................... 74
Why use TDR in Snohomish County? .................................................................................................. 74
History of TDR in Snohomish County ................................................................................................. 75
Recognition of TDR at the State Level ............................................................................................... 77
TDR in Other Washington Cities and Counties ................................................................................. 78
IV. Snohomish County TDR Program Framework .............................................................................. 79
  TDR Goals .................................................................................................................................................. 79
  Existing Sending Areas .............................................................................................................................. 79
  Proposed Sending Areas .......................................................................................................................... 80
  Receiving Areas .......................................................................................................................................... 89
V. TDR Administration ............................................................................................................................... 97
  Introduction to Administration .................................................................................................................. 97
  Review of Administration ......................................................................................................................... 97
  Transfer Models ......................................................................................................................................... 98
  Calculating Sending Site TDR credits ....................................................................................................... 109
  Transfer Process ...................................................................................................................................... 110
  Deed Restrictions ................................................................................................................................. 111
  Conservation Easements ....................................................................................................................... 111
  Interlocal Agreements ............................................................................................................................ 113
VI. Concluding Remarks ............................................................................................................................ 116
  Concluding Remarks ............................................................................................................................... 116
Appendices

Appendix A: About Cascade Land Conservancy ................................................................. 117
Appendix B: Skagit County Development Right Pricing Formula .................................... 118
Appendix C: Snohomish County Conservation Futures Program Revenue History .......... 120
Appendix D: Non-Levy Revenue Totals ............................................................................. 121
Appendix E: Range of PDR Bonding Scenarios ................................................................. 122
Appendix F: Map of Proposed PDR Program Conservation Priorities ............................. 123
Appendix G: TDR Programs in Washington ......................................................................... 125
Appendix H: Map of TDR Program Recommendations ..................................................... 129
Appendix I: Economic Analysis ......................................................................................... 130
Appendix J: Pilot Project .................................................................................................... 195
Appendix K: TDR Glossary ............................................................................................... 200
Appendix L: Draft TDR Ordinance Language ................................................................. 200

Tables and Figures

Table 1: Summary of differences between PDR and TDR programs ................................. 21
Table 2: Prior PDR Transactions ....................................................................................... 24
Table 3: Snohomish County staff involved in PDR program administration .................. 26
Table 4: Selection of bond revenue and cost scenarios ..................................................... 45
Figure 1: Reverse Auction Concept Flowchart ................................................................. 53
Executive Summary

Snohomish County contracted Cascade Land Conservancy (CLC) in January 2010 to assess and provide recommendations for revising its purchase of development rights (PDR) and transfer of development rights (TDR) programs.

Between March and December 2010, CLC undertook an initial stakeholder outreach effort to gain an understanding of what conservation goals exist in the community, what challenges and opportunities face the existing PDR and TDR programs in Snohomish County, and what elements and framework may be successful in this context. CLC staff spoke to over 100 community members as part of its outreach process, representing a wide variety of interests.

In January of 2011 CLC submitted a draft report on PDR program recommendations and in March of 2011 a combined draft report encompassing both PDR and TDR programs followed. One objective was to identify ways in which the county’s PDR and TDR programs could not only be made more effective individually, but how they could better work together.

In addition to the outreach and analysis that it undertook, CLC worked with a consultant, Community Attributes International, to conduct an economic analysis of important factors influencing the market for TDR in Snohomish County. The complete findings of this study are included as an appendix.

This report is divided into two broad sections focusing on PDR and TDR program elements, respectively. Supplemental materials include information about TDR programs in Washington State, public revenue scenarios, maps, a description of TDR pilot project efforts, the economic analysis, and draft TDR ordinance language. This summary provides an overview of the main recommendations for each program detailed in the report.

Purchase of Development Rights Program Recommendations Summary

CLC proposes Snohomish County pursue some or all of the following opportunities for improving its PDR program:

1) Administration
   - Pursue funding opportunities for program expansion through an Office of Farmland Protection technical assistance grant.
   - Expand the responsibilities of program administration to promote participation, including outreach, education, marketing, and financial management.
   - Coordinate landowner outreach around state and federal funding agency schedules.
   - Pursue Certified Entity status with NRCS to streamline federal funding process.
• Establish a PDR price formula to inform landowner decisions, as well as to reduce costs associated with applicant withdrawals, by setting accurate expectations of conservation easement values.

• Establish consistency in the appraisal process by identifying and retaining a corps of appraisers who can consistently meet state Recreation and Conservation Office (RCO) and federal Natural Resources Conservation Service (NRCS) requirements.

2) Funding
• Continue to pursue state and federal funding opportunities.
• Consider allocating a higher proportion of the Conservation Futures Tax (CFT) revenue to the PDR program.
• Consider allocating non-levy revenue to the PDR program.
• Allocate proceeds from Urban Centers density fee to the PDR program.
• Consider issuing a general obligation bond to purchase development rights.

3) Program area
• Expand the PDR eligibility area to include all designated agricultural land, but prioritize acquisitions using the following categorization (in order):
  1. Designated agricultural land outside the floodway zoned Ag-10
  2. Designated agricultural land in the floodway zoned Ag-10
  3. Designated agricultural land outside the floodway with other zoning

Corresponding to the general recommendations above, Cascade Land Conservancy proposes three program scenarios relating to various levels of commitment the County may pursue.

1. Low commitment
2. Moderate commitment
3. High commitment

See the scenarios matrix on the following pages and refer to Appendix F, Map of Proposed PDR Program Conservation Priorities.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Commitment Level</th>
<th>Program Area Size</th>
<th>Conservation Priorities</th>
<th>Funding level</th>
<th>County Involvement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Low</td>
<td>Retain current eligibility area, Tualco Valley, approximately 4,700 acres.</td>
<td>Prioritize land outside of the floodway zoned Ag-10 which is most vulnerable to development conversion. This includes land identified as floodway fringe. (See map, App. F)</td>
<td>Allocate Conservation Futures Tax (CFT) revenues as matching funds for grants subject to the recommendations of the CFT Advisory Board.</td>
<td>Expand the responsibilities of program administration to promote participation through increased marketing, outreach, and education, including coordinating landowner outreach around state and federal funding agency schedules.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Apply for matching grants from the RCO and NRCS.</td>
<td>Pursue Certified Entity status with NRCS to streamline funding process.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Access future Urban Centers density fees for agricultural conservation.</td>
<td>Establish a PDR price formula to inform landowner decisions, as well as to reduce costs associated with applicant withdrawals, by setting accurate expectations of values.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Allocate non-levy revenue sources identified in this report (see Appendix D).</td>
<td>Establish consistency in the appraisal process by identifying and retaining a corps of appraisers who can consistently meet RCO and NRCS requirements.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pursue funding opportunities for program expansion through a technical assistance grant.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commitment Level</td>
<td>Program Area Size</td>
<td>Conservation Priorities</td>
<td>Funding Level</td>
<td>County Involvement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moderate</td>
<td>• Expand the eligibility area to include all designated agricultural land.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>• Highest: Land outside the floodway zoned Ag-10, may include floodway fringe and density fringe (~ 17,500 acres)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>• Lower: Land in floodway zoned Ag-10, may include density fringe (~41,000 acres)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>• Lowest: Designated agricultural land with other zoning (e.g. R-5) (~4,000 acres)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

|                  | • Allocate more CFT revenue to PDR. |
|                  | • Apply for matching grants from the RCO and NRCS. |
|                  | • Access future Urban Centers density fees for agricultural conservation. |
|                  | • Allocate non-levy revenue sources identified in the PDR report. |

Same as Low Commitment option, plus:

- Selectively use Conservation Futures revenue to purchase development rights of strategic importance, hold these rights for possible future sale through TDR program.
- Increase county budget allocation for ongoing administration and implementation of expanded PDR program.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Commitment Level</th>
<th>Program Area Size</th>
<th>Conservation Priorities</th>
<th>Funding level</th>
<th>County Involvement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>High</td>
<td>• Expand the eligibility area to include all designated agricultural land.</td>
<td>• Highest: Land outside the floodway zoned Ag-10, may include floodway fringe and density fringe (~17,500 acres)</td>
<td>• Allocate more CFT revenue to PDR.</td>
<td>Same as Moderate Commitment option, plus: • Implement a reverse PDR auction to expand capacity for completing transactions.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>• Lower: Land in floodway zoned Ag-10, may include density fringe (~41,000 acres)</td>
<td>• Lowest: Agricultural Land with other zoning (e.g. R-5)</td>
<td>• Apply for matching grants from the RCO and NRCS.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>• Lowest: Agricultural Land with other zoning (e.g. R-5)</td>
<td>• Allocate non-levy revenue sources identified in the PDR report.</td>
<td>• Access future Urban Centers density fees for agricultural conservation.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>• Issue a general obligation bond in 2017.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Please refer to Appendix F, Map of Proposed PDR Program Conservation Priorities
Transfer of Development Rights Program Recommendations Summary

CLC proposes Snohomish County pursue some or all of the following opportunities for improving its TDR program:

1) Program Area

Based on research and input from the community and county leadership, CLC recommends the TDR program area be expanded to include:

Sending Areas

CLC recommends a market-based approach to determining how conservation goals should be achieved by allowing the market to determine which resource lands should be conserved and which may be appropriate for development. To ensure the program focuses on conserving resource lands, CLC identifies the following criteria to establish sending areas:

- **Farmlands.** CLC recommends including designated agricultural land as shown on the Future Land Use Map. These include those identified as Riverway Commercial, Upland Commercial, and Local Commercial. Approximately 58,600 acres of land meet these criteria.

- **Forestlands.** CLC recommends including designated forestland as shown on the Future Land Use Map. These include Commercial Forest, Commercial Forest-Forest Transition Area, and Local Forest. Approximately 119,700 acres of land meet these criteria.

- **Other lands in farm or forest use.** CLC recommends including lands which are not designated agriculture or forest lands but are in use for those purposes. These lands are typically zoned R-5 and encompass approximately 36,000 acres. To ensure consistency with the goals of the program, these properties should qualify for current use taxation as open space agriculture or open space timber (RCW 84.34) and have a forest management plan.

- **Other lands of conservation value.** The existing TDR program allows the County Council to designate by motion lands of significant conservation value that may have uses other than agriculture or timber. CLC recommends retaining this approach to designating sending areas as it retains flexibility and allows for protection of properties that are important to the county beyond those used for resource production.

Receiving Areas

The success of a TDR program depends largely on demand. A TDR program must address growth in the unique context of Snohomish County to be successful. CLC adhered to this important understanding in recommending receiving areas.
• **Cities.** Demand for additional density in cities is limited in current market conditions; however, these are the natural receiving areas for future growth. Snohomish County currently has two city-based receiving areas and additional cities are either exploring or designing TDR programs. The county should encourage cities to pursue TDR policies that protect county sending areas.

• **Urban Centers.** Snohomish County designated all Urban Centers as TDR receiving areas in 2010. CLC recommends certain revisions to the Urban Centers code to better align it with a county-wide TDR program and promote the desired development patterns in these areas. Specifically, these include:
  - Revise exchange rates based on market analysis.
  - Revise bonus density thresholds.
  - Consider revisions to parking requirements to the extent there is flexibility in current regulations.

• **Urban Growth Areas.** Demand for additional density in UGAs is also presently limited. These areas, however, represent opportunities to link growth to conservation when market conditions improve. CLC recommends the county connect TDR to future UGA expansions by requiring a portion of density increases to be gained through the purchase of TDR credits.

• **Rural Areas.** Rural areas have been attractive locations for growth in Snohomish County. Developers have expressed interest in continuing to build in rural areas. CLC recommends utilizing the market demand and developer value incentive associated with rural density increases by adding TDR to the approval process for such density increases as rezones, comp plan amendments, and rural clusters.

2) TDR Program Administration

With regard to how Snohomish County administers its TDR program, CLC recommends the county consider the following:

**Transaction Model**

*Private Market Transactions with County Support.* Snohomish County should continue to allow private buyers and sellers to negotiate and complete TDR deals in an open marketplace because of the simplicity and flexibility of this approach. CLC recommends that the county support this marketplace by providing information and by helping to connect buyers and sellers. The county currently allows this type of transaction and CLC supports maintaining this approach while augmenting its support role.
TDR Bank

**No bank needed at present. An appropriate model in the future would be a private bank with public oversight.** The current activity level in the Snohomish County TDR marketplace does not justify the creation of a TDR bank at present. Feedback from stakeholders showed a preference for private management of a potential future TDR bank. Compared to other alternatives, a private bank would be the most cost-effective for the county and having public involvement would ensure that bank activities are consistent with county conservation goals.

**Streamlining Administration**

**Implement changes to improve efficiency.** The current TDR process is complex and lengthy and this can deter potential participants. Ways in which the county can improve administrative efficiency include standardizing elements of the conservation easement to reduce the complexity of negotiations with landowners and making the terms of the conservation easement clear to potential applicants up front.

The following table summarizes the TDR program recommendations and illustrates differences with the existing program framework.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Element</th>
<th>Current Program</th>
<th>Recommendations</th>
<th>Comments</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sending areas</td>
<td>• Stillaguamish Valley</td>
<td>• All designated agricultural lands (includes existing Stillaguamish Valley sending area)</td>
<td>• Expands eligibility</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>• Sending sites designated by Council motion</td>
<td>• All designated forest lands</td>
<td>• Complements PDR program area recommendations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>• Rural lands in farm or forest use that</td>
<td>• Formalizes sending areas already identified as desirable for conservation in comprehensive plan, existing TDR code, and state law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>• Qualify for open space agriculture</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>• Qualify for open space timber and have a forest management plan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sending area</td>
<td>• Net buildable site area</td>
<td>• Gross site area</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>development right</td>
<td>• Based on total number of buildable residences</td>
<td>• Based on total number of lots and zoning</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>calculation</td>
<td>• Adjustments for existing residences, retained development rights, and existing easements</td>
<td>• Adjustments for existing residences, retained development rights, and existing easements</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Receiving areas</td>
<td>• Cities</td>
<td>• Cities</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>• Urban Centers</td>
<td>• Urban Centers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>• Revise exchange rate</td>
<td>• Exchange rate higher for farm rights than for forest rights</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>• Revise bonus threshold</td>
<td>• TDR connected to growth opportunities and demand for new development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>• Consider parking revisions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Element</td>
<td>Current Program</td>
<td>Recommendations</td>
<td>Comments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program administration</td>
<td>• Private buyer-seller transactions with county support&lt;br&gt;• County holds credits acquired in public purchase&lt;br&gt;• Easement restricts multiple uses</td>
<td>• Private buyer-seller transactions with increased county role in promoting program, providing market and program information&lt;br&gt;• No TDR bank needed at present, if future need arises a private bank with public oversight would be preferred model&lt;br&gt;• No change to easement, review easement language based on program use</td>
<td>• Goal of increased marketing is to increase program awareness and participation&lt;br&gt;• Improved market and program information availability increases transparency&lt;br&gt;• Present level of program activity does not justify creation of bank</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Acknowledgements

CLC spoke to the following individuals and organizations. These discussions provided important perspective for this report:

**Snohomish County Council**
Dave Somers
Dave Gossett
Stephanie Wright
Brian Sullivan
John Koster

**Snohomish County Staff**
Will Hall
Ryan Hembree
Beth Liddell
Tim Walls
John Amos
Marc Krandel

**Snohomish County Executive’s Office**
Brian Parry
Linda Neunzig

**Snohomish County Agricultural Advisory Board**
Mark Craven
John Postema
Brian Bookey
Jackie Macomber
Marv Thomas
Elizabeth Christianson
Dave Remlinger
Gerald Labish
Mike Harnden
Jesse Allen
Mike Bueler

**Snohomish County Farm Bureau**
Ed Hussman, President
Mike Fournier
Merle Ash

**Washington Farm Forestry Association**
Chuck Holland
Jim Owens

**Snohomish County Department of Planning & Development Services**
Tom Niemann
Mark Beardslee
David Killingstad

**King County**
Darren Greve, TDR program administrator
David Tiemann, Conservation Futures

**Pierce County**
Kim Freeman, TDR program administrator

**Snohomish Conservation District**
Monte Marti, Managing Director
Steve van Valkenburg

**City of Snohomish**
Karen Guzak, Mayor
Derrick Burke, Councilmember
Larry Baumann, City Manager
Corbitt Loch, Planning Director
Owen Dennison, Senior Planner

**City of Mountlake Terrace**
Shane Hope, Planning Director
Peter Dane, Planner

**City of Arlington**
Margaret Larson, Mayor
Bill Blake
City of Everett  
Allen Giffen

City of Mill Creek  
Steve Butler  
Tom Rogers

Washington State Department of Commerce  
Heather Ballash

Tulalip Tribes  
Daryl Williams, Environmental Liaison

Stillaguamish Tribe  
Pat Stevenson, Environmental Manager  
Jason Griffiths, biologist

Snohomish County Sustainable Lands Strategy  
Dan Evans, co-chair  
Lew Moore, co-chair

Master Builders Association of King and Snohomish Counties  
Dave Pattison  
Jennifer Jerabek

Longview Timber Company  
Chris Lipton

Sierra Pacific Industries  
Tom Nelson

Farmers  
Kjel Stangeland  
Louis Stangeland  
Don Bailey  
Cliff Bailey  
Tristan Klesick  
Jeff Ellingsen  
Larry Bailey  
Dale Reiner  
Jeff Miller  
Max Albert

Foresters  
Dan Grewe  
Duane Weston  
Ron Monro  
Todd McKinlay  
Chuck Holland

Developers  
Mike Appleby  
Pete Lymberis, Quadrant Homes  
Bonnie Geers, Quadrant Homes  
Mike Behn, Quadrant Homes  
Lynn Eshleman, Pacific Ridge Homes  
Bob Vick, Sundquist Homes  
Eric Campbell, CamWest Development  
CJ Ebert, Harbor Mountain  
Kevin Capuzzi, DR Horton  
Noel Higa  
Laurey Tobiaison  
Todd Levitt, Pulte/Centex  
Brodie Young, BelMark Homes  
Aaron Metcalf, Belmark Homes

Public Agencies  
Chuck Hazelton, Stilliguamish Flood Control District  
Steve Nissley, Natural Resource Conservation Service  
Monica Hoover, Natural Resource Conservation Service  
Samya Lutz, Whatcom County  
Barbara Dykes, Whatcom County  
Kendra Smith, Skagit County  
Kammie Bunes, Recreation and Conservation Office

Others  
Gerry Johnson, K & L Gates  
John Howell, Cedar River Group  
Jim Greenfield, Davis Wright Tremaine  
Nicole Faghin, CLC Snohomish County Trustee Chair  
Kristin Kelly, Futurewise  
Gary Huff, Karr Tuttle  
Steve Ohlenkamp, TCG
Patrick Pierce, Everett Chamber of Commerce
Ryan McIrvin, Snohomish-Camano Association of Realtors
Don Stuart, American Farmland Trust
Kat Morgan, The Nature Conservancy
Bob Purser, Union Bank
Bill Trimm, formerly of Mill Creek
Szofia Pasztor, Sustainable Development Task Force
Scott Scheffler, Sustainable Development Task Force
Duke Otter
Part I of II: Purchase of Development Rights

I. Introduction to PDR

What is PDR?

Purchase of development rights (PDR) is a growth management and conservation program in which a landowner may sell the development potential from his or her property to an entity through voluntary transactions. PDR can be used to achieve a variety of conservation goals; however, for purposes of this report PDR is focused strictly on conserving agricultural lands.

Once the sale of development rights is finalized and the landowner realizes his or her financial return, a conservation easement and deed restriction are placed on the property’s title to reflect the permanent removal of its development potential. Following the sale of development rights the landowner retains ownership of the property and may continue to use it for agriculture. The terms of the easement and deed restriction prohibit certain uses such as conversion for development or uses that are incompatible with resource production. Landowners are made aware of any such terms, which in some cases are negotiable, prior to the sale of development rights.

The goal of a PDR program is to permanently conserve resource lands from development or non-resource uses. Such programs provide landowners with a real estate option that allows them to realize a financial return on the property while keeping ownership and maintaining production. The entity purchasing the development potential is usually a public agency. Depending on the program, the purchased development rights are either extinguished or held for resale through a transfer of development rights (TDR) program.

Differences between PDR and TDR

PDR and TDR programs are similar in purpose but have important differences. Both share the goal of permanent conservation of resource lands through voluntary transactions in which landowners sell the development potential from their properties. These programs advance this goal through different, but complementary approaches. Differences between the two include funding sources, how the development rights are used after purchase, and how conservation is targeted.

Funding sources
PDR transactions are generally publicly financed. Funding sources may include grants from state or federal agencies, local tax revenue, or bonds. In contrast, TDR transactions are generally market-based or include a mix of privately and publicly financed exchanges.

**Use of development rights**

In a PDR program, development rights may be extinguished from resource lands. Alternatively, the value of those rights may be returned by keeping them available for resale to a private developer through a TDR bank. In a TDR program, development rights are moved from resource lands (also known as “sending areas”) to areas more appropriate for growth (also known as “receiving areas”) where infrastructure and services can accommodate additional development. If a PDR program allows resale of publicly purchased development rights, a developer may buy development rights from the public agency holding them as an alternative to conducting a private transaction with a landowner.

**Targeting conservation**

PDR and TDR programs share the goal of conserving resource lands, but exactly which lands the programs focus on may vary. Due to the market-based nature of a TDR program, a jurisdiction cannot know which properties will ultimately be conserved—it depends on the coming together of private parties. The resulting pattern of TDR conservation will reflect some of a jurisdiction’s priorities generally, but may not conserve specific, top-priority lands. PDR programs, however, can be more strategically targeted and can focus on buying development rights from high value lands that otherwise might be passed over in the private market.

The chief differences between PDR and TDR programs are summarized in Table 1.

**Table 1: Summary of differences between PDR and TDR programs**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>PDR</th>
<th>TDR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Funding source</strong></td>
<td>Public</td>
<td>Private</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Use of development rights</strong></td>
<td>Extinguished or re-sold</td>
<td>Transferred to areas appropriate for growth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Conservation outcome</strong></td>
<td>Strategic, high value lands</td>
<td>Determined by market</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
It is important to consider that purchase of development rights is only one program in a range of land use and conservation tools available to a jurisdiction. By itself PDR cannot achieve all of Snohomish County’s conservation goals but it can be effective when used in conjunction with other tools, such as:

- Transfer of development rights
- Zoning and other development regulations
- Current use taxation
- Agricultural designation

**Existing Snohomish County PDR Program**

The current PDR program in Snohomish County has origins in numerous studies. The county has explored the use of PDR as a means to conserve agricultural land for over twenty years. The Department of Planning and Community Development partnered with the Agricultural Advisory Board to produce a May, 1989 report giving preliminary analysis and recommendations for a PDR program in the county. Further studies included a 1997 report on the feasibility of PDR and TDR programs and, more recently, a 2007 Planning and Development Services report on farmland conservation and the Sustainable Agriculture Economic Development Action Team report in 2009. Many of the challenges and opportunities of conserving resource lands using PDR identified in these earlier reports still exist.

Snohomish County’s PDR program was adopted in 2004. A council motion authorized the County Executive to implement a PDR program to protect designated agricultural lands outside of TDR sending areas. An amendment to the conservation futures taxation code (SCC 4.14) allowed for the use of Conservation Futures Tax (CFT) funds for purchasing conservation easements through a purchase of development rights program. Amendments to the General Policy Plan passed in 2005 provided a policy basis for a PDR program:

---

Goal LU 14

Conserve important natural resource lands through the use of complementary Transfer of Development Rights (TDR) and Purchase of Development Rights (PDR) programs.

Objective LU 14.B

Develop and implement a Purchase of Development Rights (PDR) program utilizing available funding sources for the purpose of permanently preserving natural resource lands.

LU Policies

14.B.1

A PDR program may, at the option of the county, be used for the purpose of permanently preserving natural resource lands.

14.B.2

The PDR program shall be coordinated with, and be designed to complement, the TDR program.

14.B.3

Agricultural and forest lands as defined in RCW 36.70A.170 shall be eligible for conservation through the PDR program. Other lands having high natural resource, environmental, or open space values may also be determined eligible for conservation.

14.B.4

An application process, application forms and review criteria shall be developed and utilized to consider landowner proposals to sell development rights.

14.B.5

A public outreach and education process, focusing on sending area landowners, shall be implemented to inform potential program participants and to encourage participation in the PDR program.

14.B.6

Sources of funding for any PDR program shall be identified. The use of county Conservation Futures fund monies, grant, and local bond revenues should be considered. Where appropriate, applications for grant monies should be prepared and submitted.
14.B.7

The effectiveness of the PDR program shall be evaluated and adjustments made to the program as determined appropriate:

1. Indicators or measures of program success shall be developed;

2. The level of development rights sales shall be monitored; and

3. Based on an assessment of the measures of program success, changes to the PDR program shall be considered and implemented, when appropriate.

The county established the Tualco Valley as the eligibility area for the PDR program. This area, comprising approximately 4,700 acres, extends from south of the city of Monroe to the King County border. This area was chosen for a number of reasons. The county desired to protect a dynamic area in the agricultural community where landowners were using innovative approaches to farming and diversifying business operations. The wide range of crops grown in the valley made it attractive for conservation, and the Natural Resources Conservation Service, a federal agency providing funding for development right purchases, values contiguity in a program area when awarding grants for projects. Additionally, the threat of development on certain properties within the valley increased the urgency for creating the program area. At present, only landowners within this valley may participate in the PDR program.

To date the Snohomish County PDR program has completed two transactions resulting in the conservation of 84 acres. The details of these purchases are summarized in Table 2.

Table 2: Prior PDR Transactions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># Dev. Rights Purchased</th>
<th>Acres Conserved</th>
<th>Purchase Price</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>$542,850</td>
<td>2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>$465,430</td>
<td>2008</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Snohomish County has also pursued negotiations to purchase development rights from a number of other landowners in the Tualco Valley. In some cases these negotiations were unsuccessful due to the appraised value of the development rights (or easement) being lower than the landowners were willing to accept.
II. Findings and Analysis

Snohomish County has established the priority of protecting resource land through policy, code, and numerous initiatives designed to promote the economic development of the agricultural sector. The PDR program is one approach within a broader effort to conserve farmland and its success in advancing this goal is measurable. In its current form the PDR program has resulted in a number of favorable outcomes. These include the creation of a designated area in which conservation efforts are focused, the completion of two purchases of development rights, and the continued interest of eligible landowners to participate who have not already done so. These positive results are also noteworthy for having been accomplished with small amounts of county staff resources and funding. This success illuminates new opportunities for the county to achieve greater amounts of conservation through the PDR program.

Cascade Land Conservancy evaluated three general areas of the Snohomish County PDR program:

- Administration
- Geographical extent
- Funding sources

Administration

Overview

Previous studies on the feasibility of PDR in Snohomish County have largely focused on the strategic goals of conservation, funding sources, and prioritizing land for conservation. Through outreach efforts and analysis of the program’s operational structure, Cascade Land Conservancy finds that numerous opportunities exist to enhance the conservation outcomes of the PDR program by adapting its administration. CLC has also explored ways in which to streamline the program’s administrative elements and identify external funding resources to expand its operational abilities. This section’s findings and recommendations focus on:

- Current program administration structure
- Potential expansions to program administration
- Coordinating landowner outreach around state and federal funding agency schedules
- Federal agency staffing consistency
- Achievement of Certified Entity status
- Adopting a PDR price formula
- Establishing consistency in the appraisal process
- Funding opportunities
**Current program administration structure**

At present the county devotes a relatively small amount of resources to the administration of the PDR program. The county staff resources allocated to the program are summarized in Table 3.

Table 3: Snohomish County staff involved in PDR program administration

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County Staff</th>
<th>Responsibilities</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PDR Program Administrator</td>
<td>Contacts landowners, pursues funding matches, orders appraisals, liaison with state and federal agencies.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Director of PDS</td>
<td>Makes recommendations concerning the use of conservation futures funds for PDR, oversight of proposals to purchase conservation easements.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conservation Futures Fund Manager</td>
<td>Tracks and manages Conservation Futures Tax revenue and expenditures.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conservation Futures Advisory Board</td>
<td>Makes recommendations to county council on the allocation of Conservation Futures Tax funds for specific projects.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conservation Futures Technical Advisory Committee</td>
<td>Reviews and comments on specific projects for proposed use of Conservation Futures funds.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The majority of the program work is carried out by the Program Administrator. This title is not a full position in the county, but rather the responsibilities are a fraction of one position currently located in the Surface Water Division of the Public Works Department. The staff member in this position estimates that fewer than 100 hours (0.03 FTE) are devoted to PDR program administration annually. The other staff positions listed in Table 3 play mainly an advisory role, with the exception of the Director of Planning and Development Services.
Staff resources in other PDR programs

Cascade Land Conservancy surveyed a number of Washington PDR programs to assess the level of staff resources committed to program administration. This only focused on operational responsibilities and did not include staff contributing in an advisory capacity.

- Skagit County devotes one full time staff member to manage its PDR program. This includes monitoring and attending board meetings.
- Whatcom County estimates its commitment to PDR program administration is between 1/3 and 1/2 of one full time staff member. The county contracts monitoring of conservation easements to Whatcom Land Trust.
- King County’s PDR program is integrated with its TDR program. King County employs two full time staff to administer both programs. The county monitors easements.
- Pierce County’s PDR program administration is shared with the TDR program. Two staff members are responsible for both. The county monitors easements.

Potential Expansions to Program Administration

The amount of resources currently dedicated to the administration of the PDR program limits the time and effort that staff can invest in pursuing conservation projects. Given the complexity of the PDR process and the objective of conserving over 4,000 acres of land under the current program structure, it will be difficult for the county to achieve this goal with existing resources. Expanding the resources available to the PDR program will increase the capacity of the program to pursue transactions and diversify the program’s efforts to improve participation. This course of action supports GPP Land Use Policy 14.B.5:

A public outreach and education process, focusing on sending area landowners, shall be implemented to inform potential program participants and to encourage participation in the PDR program.

Examples of expanded responsibilities include:

- Marketing
- Education
- Outreach
- Greater administrative role
- Financial management
- Monitoring and enforcement
**Marketing**
Advertising the benefits of the PDR program to its target audience can be an effective way to increase participation. For example, the City of Redmond mailed an informational flyer to landowners to generate more interest in its TDR program. This effort resulted in a number of new applications to the program.

**Education**
The PDR program is complex by nature and many members of the agricultural community have an incomplete or inaccurate understanding of how it works, how it benefits them, and what restrictions it places on their land. Expanding efforts to educate prospective participants about PDR will result in increased familiarity with the program and will help inform landowners’ decisions to participate. Educational initiatives may include more detailed informational resources on the county’s website and presentations at agricultural events such as the Focus on Farming annual conference.

**Outreach**
Developing relationships with members of the agricultural community is essential to the success of the PDR program. The county could expand its outreach efforts to prospective participants through presentations on the program to agricultural groups (such as the Agricultural Advisory Board, Farm Bureau, and Snohomish County Growers’ Alliance) and by attending farmers’ markets. This could be a role played by the offices of Snohomish County’s Agricultural Coordinator and Economic Development. Another opportunity for outreach is to target landowners who apply for permits to build on or subdivide their land, as those landowners are already interested in exercising their real estate options.

**Greater administrative role**
As interest in the PDR program among landowners increases, so will the administrative burden on the county to manage additional applications. The county should plan for additional staff time required to pursue a growing number of transactions.

**Financial management**
If the amount of funding available to purchase development rights increases, the county will have a greater role in financial management. This will involve increased input from the advisory groups that help guide the PDR program and may possibly require a greater role by the Program Administrator in budgeting and tracking the financial aspects of the program.
**Monitoring and enforcement**

As more landowners participate in the PDR program, the county will face a growing need to monitor and enforce the terms of the conservation easements placed on properties. This will involve a physical inspection of enrolled properties to ensure compliance, tracking of property restrictions within the county permitting system to prevent the issuance of building permits on conserved land, and legal resources to enforce violations of easements.

**Coordinate outreach around RCO & NRCS funding cycles**

Snohomish County has been strategic in pursuing funding from state and federal agencies for development right acquisition. This approach is cost effective but it does introduce a number of complications into the transaction process. One of these is timing. The RCO funding cycle is biannual. The NRCS funding cycle is annual. Each of these programs has defined application periods during which Snohomish County may submit proposals for funding. The county can be strategic in its outreach efforts to landowners by planning for the project application deadlines and contacting prospective landowners far enough in advance to complete applications within the defined timeframe.

**Staffing consistency**

In the past there has been turnover in the position of program liaison at the NRCS. These staffing changes have caused disruptions in the continuity of the federal agency’s administration of its funding programs. While this matter is beyond the control of Snohomish County, it has affected the county’s efforts to pursue PDR transactions. NRCS has filled the funding coordinator position and the prospect for long-term stability in this role has improved.

**Achieve NRCS Certified Entity status**

The NRCS Farm and Ranch Land Protection Program (FRPP, detailed in Inventory of Matching Funds section) will award a special status to applicants that demonstrate adherence to a set of criteria established by NRCS. This status, called Certified Entity, will confer preferential treatment to applicants by streamlining the appraisal and deed review process. The chief benefit to gaining this status will be a decrease in the time required to complete a PDR transaction and reduced administrative burden both for the county and for NRCS.
In order to attain Certified Entity status, applicants must meet a set of criteria which will include closing PDR transactions within an eighteen month timeframe. At the time of this report’s publication the NRCS has not finalized the criteria for achieving this status. Cascade Land Conservancy recommends that Snohomish County pursues Certified Entity status once NRCS completes the standards.

Establish a PDR price formula

One issue influencing landowner participation in the PDR program is uncertainty surrounding financial expectations (see Public Opinion on PDR Program and Financing section). In the absence of sufficient comparable transactions, landowners are hesitant to participate without having an idea of what their development rights are worth. As the Snohomish County PDR program currently stands, the valuation of development rights is not determined until the property is appraised—after the landowner has already elected to participate.

One way to address the issue of uncertainty in development right valuation is to establish a price formula. This is a tool used to approximate development right value based on a property’s characteristics. This formula does not replace the appraisal process, by which final determination of development right value is still determined. The objective of using a price formula is to give landowners an estimation of value to inform their decisions to participate. Implementing such a tool will increase the administrative efficiency of the PDR program and reduce operational costs.

As unsuccessful negotiations under the current PDR program have demonstrated, a landowner can apply to the PDR program, the county orders an appraisal, and subsequently the landowner might withdraw if the appraised value of the development rights does not meet his or her expectations. This process takes time and costs the county money.

Alternatively, using a price formula, Snohomish County can gather information from a prospective landowner and estimate the value of the development rights. Recognizing that the estimate is not a guarantee of appraised value, the landowner can weigh the decision to proceed with a PDR application. Given the wide range of appraised values for development rights within the Tualco Valley program area, this service could improve retention of interested landowners and save resources that might otherwise be expended on landowners who withdraw from the program.

Skagit County has implemented a PDR price formula (see calculation sheet, Appendix B) and Whatcom County’s PDR program is considering establishing one with the assistance of

---

6 Conversation with West Area Program Liaison NRCS, October 28, 2010
The accuracy of Skagit County’s price formula is high, usually within 5% of the appraised value.

**Consistency in appraisal process**

One administrative challenge in completing a PDR transaction is the appraisal. Historically, this step of the process has been a source of inconsistency in the Snohomish County program. The Public Works Department has worked with a number of individuals whose appraisals were rejected by the NRCS and RCO, who found the research to be inadequate. More recently, the county hired another appraiser whose work has been accepted by the NRCS. Snohomish County has expressed an interest in retaining this particular appraiser for future PDR projects but this individual may not be available over the long term.

Cascade Land Conservancy has identified frustration among landowners with the time, complexity, and uncertainty of the PDR program transaction process (see Public Opinion on PDR Program and Financing section). One area of opportunity that would both reduce the time and cost of program administration and address landowner frustrations would be to identify and retain a corps of appraisers who can consistently deliver work that satisfies the requirements of the state and federal funding agencies. Relying on one appraiser introduces risk and the potential for delay if that individual is not available when needed. Having access to a number of appraisers familiar with the NRCS and RCO requirements will improve the predictability of the process and reduce the time needed to complete transactions. This will also improve the county’s prospects for gaining Certified Entity status with the NRCS, further streamlining the transaction process.

**Funding opportunities**

The Washington State Office of Farmland Preservation (OFP) has awarded two rounds of grant funding (2008, 2010) to counties with the goal of creating new farmland protection programs or improving existing programs at the local level. One example advancing PDR from the 2008 grant cycle was Whatcom County, which used the funding to enhance its PDR program created in 2001. A total amount of $200,000 was awarded to eight counties in 2008. Snohomish County has been a recipient of one of these grants in the past and should consider applying to this program again if the opportunity exists.

Grants may be used to develop or update a county agricultural strategic plan. Plans must consider how to identify priorities for farmland preservation in their communities, including preservation through the FRPP grant program. This may be accomplished by some or all of the following:

---

8 Conversation with Beth Liddell, Snohomish County Public Works Department, November 2, 2010.
• Developing a local process for identifying high priority farms to conserve.
• Identifying a list of high priority farms to conserve.
• Developing priorities for types of farmland to be preserved.
• Developing a farmland preservation strategy addressing the range of tools available to landowners who want to preserve their farmland.

Activities funded by this grant to Whatcom County included an assessment of the county’s PDR program, including GIS analysis to measure program accomplishments against stated conservation goals; conducting public outreach for the program; and assessing the feasibility of a transfer of development rights program. A report summarizing the county’s findings is located on the Whatcom County website.

The Office of Farmland Preservation has indicated that the agency intends to request continued funding from the Recreation and Conservation Office (RCO) at the level of $200,000 per fiscal year to sustain these programmatic grants to counties.

An overview of the grant program and a copy of the final report to the RCO on the outcomes of the 2008 county assistance grants are available at the Office of Farmland Preservation website.

Provided that the RCO continues to fund this assistance program, Cascade Land Conservancy recommends that Snohomish County apply for a grant of the maximum allowed amount ($25,000) to expand the implementation of its PDR program when the next round of grants are announced. If funded, the next grant cycle would commence in early 2012.

Administrative Recommendations

In summary of the discussion above, Cascade Land Conservancy recommends that Snohomish County:

• Consider expansions to the responsibilities of program administration to promote participation.
• Coordinate landowner outreach around state and federal funding agency schedules.
• Pursue Certified Entity status with NRCS to streamline federal funding.

---

• Establish a PDR price formula to inform landowner decisions to participate and to save time and money on applicant withdrawals.
• Establish consistency in the appraisal process by identifying and retaining a corps of appraisers who can meet RCO and NRCS requirements.
• Pursue funding opportunities for program expansion through a technical assistance grant.

Geographical Extent

Introduction

The geographical extent of the PDR program area has a direct influence on the conservation of resource land in Snohomish County. Two issues related to the program’s geographical extent are policy questions: How much land and what kind of land should the county seek to conserve? This section includes a range of proposals to answer these questions.

Prior analytical frameworks focusing on geographical reach are still relevant in the present land use context of Snohomish County. The county’s 1989 PDR report addresses the question of program extent by weighing the considerations of cost effectiveness (the county should target land with inexpensive development rights to conserve the largest possible area) and strategic importance (the county should conserve land of the highest agricultural value). Both are valid approaches to setting conservation goals - and thereby determining the program’s geographical extent - and are policy decisions to be made by the county’s leadership.

Program Area Options

The analysis and range of options presented for the county’s consideration includes:

- Maintaining the current program area
- Expanding the program area
- Identifying and prioritizing lands for conservation within an expanded program area

---

13 Purchase of Development Rights (PDR) as a Means of Preserving Farmlands in Snohomish County, Snohomish County Department of Planning and Community Development, Planning Division, and Snohomish County Agricultural Advisory Board, May 1989
**Maintain current PDR program eligibility area**

The current geographical extent of the PDR eligibility area is the Tualco Valley, extending south of the city of Monroe to the King County border. This area covers approximately 4,700 acres and represents about 7.5% of all designated agricultural land in Snohomish County. This area was initially chosen for the PDR program for several reasons. The use of innovative approaches to farming and diversification of agriculture-related business operations by landowners makes this area unique in the county. Farms in this valley produce a wide range of agricultural products. The Natural Resources Conservation Service, a federal agency providing funding for development right purchases, values contiguity in a program area when awarding grants for projects. Additionally, development pressure on certain properties within the last ten years highlighted the importance of creating alternative real estate options for landowners. At present, only landowners within this valley may participate in the PDR program.

Advantages of maintaining the existing PDR eligibility area include:

*Measured success*
The PDR program has achieved modest success in conserving land within the existing program area. Landowners have sold development rights from two properties totaling 84 acres and a small number of other landowners have applied to the program.

*Contiguity*
The Tualco Valley is a clearly delineated, contiguous area. Contiguity in program area is a consideration in how the NRCS awards funding to conservation projects.

*Agricultural value*
The Tualco Valley contains land that is well suited to high value crops and can support a wide range of agricultural products and activities.

*Farm infrastructure*
The presence of a growing network of infrastructure to support agriculture is a key characteristic of the existing program area. One example of this is the Qualco digester, an operation to which other farms are connected through product demand and input supply.

Disadvantages of maintaining existing PDR eligibility area include:

*Limits to participation*
The voluntary nature of the PDR program means that not all eligible landowners might choose to participate. Some landowners applied to the program and subsequently withdrew without completing a transaction. Other landowners have
been invited to apply and have chosen not to do so. The extent of the program area limits the potential number of participants. Once all landowners have been contacted and those willing have participated, the county must wait for uncommitted landowners to apply. Program activity will reach a standstill until landowner interest changes.

Another effect of having too few eligible participants is increased price sensitivity. For example, the two successful PDR transactions created high expectations of prices for future transactions. The per-right prices of the two completed transactions were $90,500 and $155,000 respectively. The county has identified at least one instance where a landowner applied to the program and, having received an appraisal value for less than what had already been paid, withdrew his application.

**Limits to conservation**
As discussed, the current program is restricted to the Tualco Valley. The localized nature of the current eligibility area limits the county’s ability to conserve designated agricultural land on a broader scale.

**Floodway restrictions**
The majority of the land within the PDR program eligibility area is located within the floodway. Such land is already protected from development. Restrictions against development in the floodway are defined in SCC 30.65.230. This regulation is reflected in the appraised value of conservation easements. For example, the appraised value of a conservation easement on land located within the floodway was more than three times lower than that of a nearby property in the eligibility area located outside the floodway.

Because the threat of non-agricultural development on land in the floodway is greatly restricted, it has fewer of the conversion pressures facing lands outside of the floodway; agricultural land outside the floodway—much of which is outside the existing PDR program area—is arguably at greater risk of conversion and may reflect a higher priority for PDR conservation efforts. Being in the floodway, however, is not a guarantee of protection. During interviews CLC learned of instances where creative engineering solutions have been used to enable residential development in areas with such restrictions.

**Expansion of eligibility area**

Through outreach to landowners Cascade Land Conservancy identified a widely-held desire within the agricultural community for the county to increase the size of the PDR program eligibility area (see Public Opinion on PDR Program and Financing section). The choice to expand the geographical extent of the eligibility area is a policy decision. The following discussion of advantages and disadvantages will help to inform this decision.
Advantages of expanding eligibility area include:

*Increases number of potential participants and program activity*

As identified in the analysis of the existing eligibility area, limitations include the relatively small number of potential participants and high price sensitivity. The county can address both of these issues by opening the program to a greater number of landowners. Cascade Land Conservancy has identified a number of landowners outside of the current eligibility area who expressed willingness to sell their development rights to the county if they could. While some of these landowners’ properties may meet the county’s criteria for designation as TDR sending areas (under SCC 30.35B), the demand for their development rights on the private market may not match the supply.

The county can also address the issue of program inactivity through expanding the eligibility area. As more landowners become eligible to participate, the number of landowners who choose to apply will increase. As the county closes more transactions it generates program activity with successful outcomes, which may in turn prompt more applications. Landowners who have been indecisive about applying will see the gains realized by participating landowners and may choose to apply.

Increasing the number of potential participants and overall participation may also reduce price sensitivity. Based on anecdotal information, CLC asserts the two PDR sales in the Tualco Valley have skewed price expectations in the market, particularly amongst landowners with land of lower appraised value than the prior sales. Expanding eligibility to other areas is likely to reduce the price sensitivity currently associated with the program.

*Increases potential amount of conservation*

The total land area the current PDR program could possibly conserve is about 4,700 acres or approximately 7.5% of designated agricultural land in Snohomish County, assuming 100% participation. This leaves about 21,000 acres of designated agricultural land outside the floodway and TDR sending area potentially exposed to development pressure. Expanding the eligibility area to include more of this land will give those landowners another real estate option, keeping those farms in agricultural production.

*Advances the goals of the Sustainable Lands Strategy*

Snohomish County commissioned the Sustainable Lands Strategy (SLS) to identify specific areas that would be suited to habitat and hydrologic restoration projects and to propose strategies to offset the effects of restricting other uses of those lands. At the time of this report’s completion, the SLS has completed Phase 1 of its process, agreeing on a framework for further decisions advancing both farm protection and habitat restoration. One proposal emerging from Phase 1 was to use
the PDR program as a means to conserve farmland as an offset for restoration projects. The group’s recommendation was to set a goal of conserving 2,000 acres of agricultural land through PDR and TDR.

At present the area in the Tualco Valley whose owners have expressed willingness to participate in the program falls short of the target set by the Sustainable Lands Strategy. The county could facilitate the achievement of this conservation target by expanding the PDR eligibility area.

Disadvantages of expanding eligibility area include:

*May result in a fragmented pattern of conservation*
Prior PDR analyses have examined the distribution of conserved land in Snohomish County14. Findings of these studies, still relevant today, include the idea that a “critical mass” of farmland is necessary to sustain the agricultural economy of the county. One potential drawback of expanding the eligibility area is a resulting fragmentation of the farming landscape as some properties are permanently conserved and others are developed. If incompatible uses increase across the landscape, the critical mass of farmland will be eroded.

One possible outcome is the retention of conserved islands of farmland surrounded by development. The owners of conserved lands may find that their land is no longer viable for agriculture and difficult to sell with its permanent development restrictions. Other conservation programs have faced this question as well. Kittitas County, for example, adopted a “change of circumstances” provision in its TDR easements allowing landowners to restore development rights to their land if they can demonstrate adverse impacts to resource use by surrounding land use changes.

*Increased administrative burden*
Expanding the eligibility area should increase PDR program activity. Processing more applications will increase the administrative burden to program staff. As more transactions close, the county will also be responsible for monitoring and enforcing easements on a greater number of properties that are more geographically dispersed. Conducting outreach to more landowners across a larger area will require increased staff resources.

---

Identifying and prioritizing lands for conservation within an expanded program area

If Snohomish County chooses to expand the PDR program eligibility area, the county must decide which lands to include and how to prioritize their conservation. The ability of the county to increase the amount of conservation will be partly determined by the staff and financial resources available. These issues are addressed in the following section, Funding Requirements and Opportunities.

Cascade Land Conservancy identified a number of factors to inform the decisions of how much land to include and how to prioritize it. These include:

- Development pressure
- Agricultural value
- Cost effectiveness
- Existing protections
- Compatibility with TDR
- Habitat restoration

**Development pressure**
As the population of the central Puget Sound region continues to climb, growth pressure on the county’s buildable lands will increase. Puget Sound Regional Council projects that Snohomish County’s population will grow by 446,000 residents by 2040, including an increase of 46,000 residents in rural areas. Some developers active in the county have expressed a continued interest in rural residential development into the future. Recognizing this potential change to the rural landscape, Cascade Land Conservancy proposes that development pressure should be an important factor in determining the geographical extent of the PDR program area. Areas subject to growth pressure include designated agricultural lands: the Stilliguamish Valley, the Snohomish Valley, upland agricultural areas, and areas proximal to major transportation corridors.

**Agricultural value**
In many cases, the areas facing high development pressure are also those lands of highest agricultural value. The fertile valleys of the Stilliguamish and Snohomish Rivers contain many of the larger commercial farms in the county that are responsible for a large proportion of the county’s agricultural output. The designated agricultural areas form the heart of the county’s farming land base and

---


feedback from the agricultural community has emphasized the need to expand the PDR program area to include all designated agricultural land (see Public Opinion on PDR Program and Financing section).

Cost effectiveness
As currently structured, the Snohomish County PDR program has sought to maximize the cost effectiveness of the limited financial resources at its disposal. Using matching funding sources from state and federal agencies has been one way the county has achieved conservation at a minimal cost to the county. Targeting land that is zoned for lower density will also advance this goal. Designated agricultural land has a range of underlying zonings, and focusing conservation efforts on those properties at the lowest-density zoning will result in greater area conserved per development right purchased. Land zoned at lower density is often also land of high agricultural value.

Existing protections
Snohomish County currently has a range of regulations in place that are intended to limit the type and intensity of uses on agricultural land. Two of these include the Density Fringe classification and restrictions on residential development in the floodway. The existing regulatory regime is a factor to consider in determining the geographic extent of the PDR program eligibility area.

Density Fringe is a classification that covers most agricultural land in the Snohomish River valley west of Monroe and in the Stilliguamish Valley west of I-5. It is intended to limit the type of development that occurs on agricultural land. It specifies that new development must be directly related to agricultural activity, such as barns, storage facilities, and farm houses. While in theory this classification should serve to restrict residential development on agricultural land, in practice this is not always the case. Through outreach to landowners CLC has gathered anecdotal evidence of individuals who have circumvented the intent of this land use restriction and pursued non-farm residential development on properties within the Density Fringe. If this regulation does not serve as an effective deterrent to residential conversion of agricultural land, expanding the PDR eligibility area to include the Density Fringe will give landowners in these areas an additional real estate option.

Floodway development restrictions do provide a high level of protection to agricultural land. Section 30.65.230 of the Snohomish County Code explicitly prohibits residential development on land within the floodway. Other practical deterrents also exist to limit residential floodway development, such as the availability of flood insurance. The effectiveness of these measures may restrict residential development; however, they do not limit conversion to other non-agricultural uses, over which some in the farming community have voiced concern. Furthermore, regulations may change over time, affecting the risk of development.
Compatibility with TDR

Snohomish County GPP policy LU 14.B.2 states “The PDR program shall be coordinated with, and be designed to complement, the TDR program.” A consideration of these programs’ strengths in concert will help inform the appropriate geographical extent of each. As discussed in this report’s introduction, these two programs share similar goals but pursue different approaches to achieve them.

The PDR program, being publicly funded, can strategically target lands with high public benefits and under high development pressure for conservation. The TDR program, harnessing the private market, can be effective in conserving resource lands that extend beyond the focus of the PDR program, such as forest land and non-designated farm land, as well as designated agricultural land. One way to maximize the effectiveness of both programs is for each to target conservation of lands best suited to the tool and identify areas in which use of both may be increase opportunities for landowners to participate.

Habitat restoration

Cascade Land Conservancy identified a broad variety of opinions among stakeholders on how the PDR program should address the issue of habitat restoration. These ranged from “not at all” to “the program should be coordinated with restoration efforts.” Cascade Land Conservancy is sensitive to the subject of restoration in Snohomish County and recognizes that it is a topic whose breadth and depth exceed the scope of this PDR study. These two approaches to conservation are related; restoration and farmland protection should be considered in the context of one another.

The Sustainable Lands Strategy (SLS) has also explored PDR as a means to advance its goal of a “Net gain in agricultural, tribal, cultural, and ecological productivity through a framework that drives harmonized, sustainable land & resource decisions.” The work of this group includes identifying ways that habitat restoration and farmland protection can both be advanced. Cascade Land Conservancy has been involved in the SLS process and has endeavored to propose recommendations for the PDR program that are consistent with the findings and recommendations being developed by the Sustainable Lands Strategy group. The SLS process is ongoing at the completion of this report and Cascade Land Conservancy suggests that the findings of the SLS should guide the county’s prioritization of restoration in the PDR program framework.

17 Sustainable Lands Strategy Summary of Goals and Objectives, July 19, 2010
http://www.co.snohomish.wa.us/documents/County_Services/FocusOnFarming/SustainLands/goals0710.pdf
**Land Prioritization Recommendations**

Whether Snohomish County is able and willing to expand the program depends on available resource and other county objectives. Accordingly, CLC provides recommendations for different levels of program commitment in the section of this report exploring PDR eligibility area expansion scenarios.

In consideration of the preceding factors, Cascade Land Conservancy proposes the following criteria by which Snohomish County may prioritize land for conservation in a revised PDR program:

1. Development pressure
2. Existing protections
3. Agricultural value
4. Cost effectiveness

*Development pressure*

Land subject to development pressure is at greatest risk of eroding the critical mass of the land base needed to sustain Snohomish County’s agricultural economy. Because of their desirability for development these lands are appropriate targets for the strategic conservation a PDR program can accomplish. Land at risk of development is also a high priority for conservation by the state and federal funding agencies.

*Existing protections*

Does land in the eligibility area have existing forms of protection? Land in the floodway, for instance, has certain regulatory restrictions to development. While such land could receive a lower prioritization for project selection it should not be excluded. Conservation of land in the floodway would create other public benefits and the cost of conserving it will reflect its limited development potential. Furthermore, interviews with some landowners have shown that it is possible to develop floodway land in certain instances.

*Agricultural value*

The county may choose to place higher conservation priorities on certain kinds of agricultural land. Such criteria are already in place and are reflected in the scoring systems for the RCO and NRCS funding mechanisms, and properties can be ranked according to soil type, presence of farm infrastructure, and type of agricultural activity.
Cost effectiveness
In both PDR and TDR programs, the price paid per development right reflects the value of a property’s development potential. For a given area, land zoned at a higher density will have more development potential than land zoned at a lower density. Consequently, all else being equal, land with higher density zoning will cost more to conserve than land with lower density zoning. The Snohomish County agricultural designation encompasses lands zoned both Ag-10 (one residential unit per ten acres) and R-5 (one residential unit per five acres). For a given amount of money the county will be able to conserve more designated agricultural land that is zoned Ag-10 than it will R-5.

Funding Sources

Snohomish County has a number of sources from which to fund its PDR program. These include:

- Matching grants from state and federal agencies
- Conservation Futures tax revenue
- Non-levy revenue
- Development fees
- Bonds

The county may use these funding sources in different combinations to achieve varying levels of conservation. In this section Cascade Land Conservancy analyzes how these funding sources are interrelated and what options the county might pursue to increase the amount of funding available for the PDR program.

Current sources

Historically the Snohomish County PDR program has pursued three types of funding: Conservation Futures Tax revenue, state grants, and federal grants. The county typically uses Conservation Futures Tax revenue to leverage matching funds from the state Recreation and Conservation Office (RCO) and federal Natural Resources Conservation Service (NRCS) requirements programs.
Advantages
Combining grant funding programs is the most cost effective option for the county. Using Conservation Futures to leverage other funding sources extends the county’s purchasing power.

Disadvantages
The timing, uncertainty of funding availability, and competition for state and federal funds by many applicants limits the amount of conservation that this approach can achieve. Furthermore, both the RCO and NRCS programs require that development rights be extinguished from conserved properties. This condition constrains the county’s flexibility in how the purchased rights may be used, specifically that the rights must be extinguished and may not be transferred or resold.

Conservation Futures allocation for PDR
At present Snohomish County funds a range of programs with revenue from its Conservation Futures tax. Examples of expenditures include parks funding, grants to cities, and grants to private entities for conservation projects. One possible way to expand funding for the PDR program would be to increase its allocation of Conservation Futures revenue. Historical and projected Conservation Futures Tax revenue are shown in Appendix C. Revenue collected has generally increased over time and this trend is projected to continue.

The use of Conservation Futures funds is decided by the Snohomish County Council upon recommendation by the Conservation Futures Advisory Board. This board includes members of different branches of county government and citizens. Increasing the levy rate of the tax is not an option; the county already collects this revenue at the maximum allowable rate of 5.25%18.

Advantages
Allocating a higher portion of Conservation Futures revenue for PDR will increase the funding available to the program for matching state and federal funding sources. It will also demonstrate a financial commitment on the part of the county to farmland conservation. This would not be an unprecedented decision in Washington: Skagit County allocates 100% of its Conservation Futures revenue to its farmland conservation program.

---

18 Conversation with Conservation Futures manager, September 30, 2010
Disadvantages
A re-allocation of Conservation Futures revenue would introduce opportunity costs, adversely affecting those programs whose share of funding would decrease.

Non-levy revenues
Snohomish County also collects non-levy revenues that could potentially be allocated to the PDR program. Detailed in Appendix C, these include investment interest, lease-holding tax, timber revenues, and miscellaneous funds.

Advantages
These funds provide a predictable income stream to the county.

Disadvantages
The value of these funding sources is not very large; in 2009 the combined revenue collected from these sources totaled about $250,000. With the exception of dedicated revenues, directing these funds to the PDR program could adversely affect other programs.

Development fees
In May, 2010 Snohomish County Council voted to adopt updates to the county’s Urban Centers Code (30.34A SCC). This code update included density bonus provisions under which developers may gain density beyond base zoning for projects in Urban Centers by pursuing one or more actions such as purchasing TDR credits, paying a development fee, or including certain features in the building design. The development fee, set at $21 per square foot of bonus floor area, is paid to the county and may be used to fund public purchases of development rights.

Advantages
This funding source is dedicated solely for PDR and has no competing interests. It is paid by private developers and is not a tax.

Disadvantages
The development fee is an unpredictable source of funding. Revenue generated by this fee depends on demand for development beyond base density in the Urban Centers and relies on developers selecting this option from a range of choices for achieving additional density. The cost of the fee may be higher than one or more other options and consequently passed over in favor of a less expensive choice.

Bonds
Snohomish County is currently repaying a $24 million, 20-year bond issued in 1997. The debt on this bond is being serviced by Conservation Futures tax revenue. The county may
choose to issue new debt when this bond expires in 2017. Prior studies have examined the use of bonds as a funding mechanism for the PDR program\(^\text{19}\). Bonds may be issued by County Council decision (councilmanic) or by popular vote (general obligation). For the purposes of funding the PDR program, Cascade Land Conservancy suggests the county explore public opinion around a general obligation bond. This debt service on this type of bond would not come at the expense of other county programs and public support for a general obligation bond would substantiate the value of conserving the county’s farmland.

Cascade Land Conservancy evaluated Snohomish County’s bonding capacity. A detailed table showing a range of revenues and property tax costs is shown in Appendix E. Table 4 highlights a selection of values from this appendix.

**Table 4: Selection of bond revenue and cost scenarios\(^\text{20}\)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bond Value (millions)</th>
<th>Duration (years)</th>
<th>Interest Rate</th>
<th>Average cost to $150K home</th>
<th>Average cost to $250K home</th>
<th>Average cost to $350K home</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$30</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>4.5%</td>
<td>$3.39</td>
<td>$5.66</td>
<td>$7.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$75</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>4.5%</td>
<td>$8.49</td>
<td>$14.15</td>
<td>$19.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$30</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>5%</td>
<td>$3.54</td>
<td>$5.91</td>
<td>$8.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$75</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>5%</td>
<td>$8.86</td>
<td>$14.76</td>
<td>$20.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>4.5%</td>
<td>$2.71</td>
<td>$4.52</td>
<td>$6.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$75</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>4.5%</td>
<td>$6.78</td>
<td>$11.30</td>
<td>$15.81</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Advantages**

Funding the PDR program through bonds has several important advantages. The county can raise substantially more money for the program than is possible through any other funding source identified. This funding source would be highly predictable and the county would have sole discretion over the use of the funds. By generating its own funding, the county would not be subject to the conditions imposed by the

---

\(^{19}\) *Purchase of Development Rights (PDR) as a Means of Preserving Farmlands in Snohomish County*, Snohomish County Department of Planning and Community Development, Planning Division, and Snohomish County Agricultural Advisory Board, May 1989

\(^{20}\) Scenarios use 2009 Snohomish County assessor data.
Independently funding the PDR program would allow the county to purchase development rights, bank them, and make them available for resale through the TDR program. The combination of the potential scale of conservation and flexibility in pursuing it would give the county powerful tools to achieve extensive farmland conservation through the PDR program.

**Disadvantages**

Issuing new debt is risky and in the case of general obligation bonds it must be approved by a majority of voters. It is difficult to predict what public opinion will be on this subject but the county can attempt to measure it through a survey.

**Funding Recommendations**

Whether Snohomish County is able and willing to expand its PDR funding depends greatly on available resource and other county objectives. Accordingly, CLC provides funding recommendations for different commitment levels detailed in the section exploring PDR eligibility area expansion scenarios.

It is important to note that the origin of program funding sources makes a substantial difference in how much flexibility Snohomish County has in shaping the conservation outcomes of the PDR program. The easement requirements of state and federal grant programs include restrictions that both limit the owner’s uses of the land and the way in which the county must treat the purchased development potential. If Snohomish County funded purchases through a bond it would have considerably greater latitude in defining the terms of the program’s easement. As discussed in the preceding analysis of bonding, not only would the county have the option to retain ownership of purchased development rights for resale, but it would be able to tailor easement language to match its conservation goals and address landowner concerns. The content of the easement is an important detail to the agricultural community. The section titled “Public Opinion on PDR Program and Financing” includes a discussion of how landowners perceive the easement requirements stipulated by the state and federal grant programs. Cascade Land Conservancy recommends that Snohomish County weigh the conditions attached to different funding sources as one factor in how to finance acquisitions.

Another issue related to funding sources is the question of “what is public money buying through the PDR program?” The answer depends on what physical properties constrain the land being protected and the source of the funding. Land that is in the floodway, for example, has limited development potential. In this situation, the PDR program is buying a conservation easement. Conservation easements used through the state (RCO) and federal (NRCS) grant programs include terms restricting non-agricultural use. In this situation, public money is buying the guarantee that a particular property will be permanently protected as farmland. One area of criticism that CLC has heard from landowners about
this approach is that it is an inefficient use of public money to protect land that can’t otherwise be developed. Other stakeholders have responded that there is substantial public benefit to placing conservation easements on land with limited development potential because development is not the only conversion possibility facing agricultural land.

Land with development potential presents a different situation. A property in the floodway fringe, for example, might have development potential. If Snohomish County uses its own funding source (bonding, e.g.), it can remove the development potential from the property through a conservation easement and purchase development rights to resell. In this situation, public money is accomplishing two things: it is permanently protecting farmland and it is creating the opportunity to recoup its investment on the transfer of development rights market. The distinction between this scenario and a transfer of development rights program is two-fold. First, the development rights are purchased using public money. Second, the purchase price is established through an appraisal; it is not open to negotiation the way it would be in a TDR transaction.

While the existing PDR program approaches acquisitions in the context of purchasing conservation easements that restrict non-agricultural uses, expansions to the scale of the program would also involve a broader perspective on how the county uses PDR. For example, although some agricultural land already has development restrictions, anecdotal evidence suggests that enterprising landowners who wish to pursue residential development on such land have found ways to do so. Development regulations may not provide ironclad protection, nor are they necessarily permanent. Furthermore, expanding the PDR eligibility area and allocating county financing for the program would give the county more options, such as that of selling publicly purchased rights and revolving the investment.
III. Possible PDR Eligibility Area Expansion Scenarios

Snohomish County has a range of potential options for moving ahead with its PDR program. In the following pages, Cascade Land Conservancy highlights three possible PDR program expansion scenarios for the county’s consideration. Each scenario reflects different program area sizes, conservation priorities, funding sources, and amounts of county involvement. These scenarios are:

1. Low commitment
2. Moderate commitment
3. High commitment

I. Low Commitment

Program area size:

- Retain current eligibility area, Tualco Valley, approximately 4,700 acres.

Conservation priorities:

- Prioritize Ag-10 land outside of the floodway which is most vulnerable to development conversion. This includes land identified as floodway fringe. Land in the floodway would be a second priority.

Funding level:

- Allocate Conservation Futures revenues as matching funds for grants subject to the recommendations of the CFT Advisory Board.
- Apply for matching grants from the RCO and NRCS.
- Use Urban Centers density fee proceeds.
- Allocate non-levy revenue sources identified in Appendix D for PDR program.

Amount of county involvement:

- Expand the responsibilities of program administration to promote participation through increased marketing, outreach, and education, including coordinating landowner outreach around state and federal funding agency schedules.
- Pursue Certified Entity status with NRCS to streamline funding process.
- Establish a PDR price formula to inform landowner decisions to participate and to save time and money on applicant withdrawals.
- Establish consistency in the appraisal process by identifying and retaining a corps of appraisers who can meet RCO and NRCS requirements.
• Pursue funding opportunities for program expansion through a technical assistance grant.

2. **Moderate Commitment**

Program area size:

• Expand eligibility area to include all designated agricultural land.

Conservation priorities:

• Highest: Agricultural land outside floodway zoned Ag-10 (approximately 21,000 acres). This includes land identified as Floodway Fringe and upland Ag-10.
• Lower: Agricultural land in floodway zoned Ag-10 (approximately 41,000 acres). This includes land identified as Density Fringe and floodway.
• Lowest: Designated agricultural land with other zoning (approximately 4,000 acres). This includes land identified as Upland Commercial and Local Commercial farmland.

Please refer to Appendix F, Map of Proposed PDR Program Conservation Priorities for a visual reference.

Funding level:

• Allocate increased amount of CFT revenue.
• Apply for matching grants from the RCO and NRCS.
• Use Urban Centers density fee proceeds.
• Allocate non-levy revenue sources identified in Appendix D for PDR program.

Amount of county involvement:

Same as Low Commitment option, plus:

• Selectively use Conservation Futures revenue to purchase development rights of strategic importance, hold these rights for possible future sale through TDR program.
• Increase county budget allocation for ongoing administration and implementation of expanded PDR program.

3. **High Commitment**

Program area size:
• Expand eligibility area to include all designated agricultural land.

Conservation priorities:
• Highest: Agricultural land outside floodway zoned Ag-10 (approximately 21,000 acres). This includes land identified as Floodway Fringe and upland Ag-10.
• Lower: Agricultural land in floodway zoned Ag-10 (approximately 41,000 acres). This includes land identified as Density Fringe and floodway.
• Lowest: Designated agricultural land with other zoning (approximately 4,000 acres). This includes land identified as Upland Commercial and Local Commercial farmland.

Please refer to Appendix F, Map of Proposed PDR Program Conservation Priorities for a visual reference.

Funding level:
• Allocate increased amount of CFT revenue.
• Apply for matching grants from the RCO and NRCS.
• Use Urban Centers density fee proceeds.
• Allocate non-levy revenue sources identified in Appendix D for PDR program.
• Issue general obligation bond in 2017.

Amount of county involvement:
Same as Medium Commitment option, plus:
• Implement PDR reverse auction to expand capacity for completing transactions.

This High Commitment scenario merits further examination, as it proposes a new element for the PDR program: a PDR Reverse Auction. Already familiar to the agricultural community as a means for selling commodities, a reverse auction would address a number of limitations facing the current PDR program. These include the speed at which purchases are completed and the volume of participation. A reverse auction for development rights would be structured as follows:

• Following a period of outreach and marketing, Snohomish County announces an application window for landowners willing to sell their development rights through the PDR program. Auctions may be held in cycles, such as once every two years, and will have a spending limit determined by the county for each cycle.
• Landowners submit bids to the county for the purchase price they are willing to accept for their development rights. Submitting a bid would obligate the landowner to accept the proposed price contingent upon appraisal.
• Landowners may choose to submit all or some of their development rights for purchase.
• Snohomish County ranks the applications according to price and how properties meet conservation priorities.
• The county conducts appraisals to verify the value of development rights on properties in order of increasing bid value on a per-right basis. Price paid cannot exceed appraised values.
• The county closes the purchase of development rights as with any other PDR transaction.
• As funding allows, purchased rights are held in a TDR bank.
• Snohomish County works through the list of bids, purchasing development rights until either of the following happens:
  o The county expends all funding committed to that auction cycle.
  o The county closes on purchases from all applicants whose bids are at or below appraised value.
• Any funds not spent on development rights during an auction cycle may be allocated to future auctions.

Advantages
The PDR reverse auction would create a number of benefits for the county, including:

• Using a market mechanism already familiar to landowners.
• Creating of a predictable and recurring purchase process that demonstrates the county’s commitment to farmland conservation into the future.
• Expanding the amount of high priority land conserved by the PDR program.
• Increasing the capacity of the PDR program to complete purchases.
• Decreasing the length of the PDR transaction process.
• Introducing a competitive process into the PDR program.
• Allowing for the future resale of purchased development rights through a TDR bank.

Disadvantages
Challenges to successfully designing and implementing a reverse PDR auction include:

• Administrative complexity, including conducting a potentially large number of appraisals.
• Landowners whose bids are not accepted may dispute the appraisal.
• Uncertainty in landowner participation.
• Landowners without development potential, such as those in the floodway, would be ineligible to participate.

Support for the idea of a PDR reverse auction was high among landowners CLC interviewed. If implemented, the reverse auction would be one way in which landowners could participate in the PDR program. The traditional avenue of applying to the program would remain an option. This would be attractive to landowners whose timing interests may not coincide with the auction.

Holding purchased development rights in a bank is an approach used by other PDR programs, notably King County’s. This allows the county to sell the rights in the future on the private market, revolving the funding spent on the rights and making that money available for future purchases. An analysis of TDR bank options is included in the second half of this report.
Figure 1: Reverse Auction Concept Flowchart

NRCS
RCO

- Conservation Futures
- Density fee
- Non-levy

1. Ag-10 floodplain
2. Density fringe

Development rights extinguished

- Conservation Futures
- Density fee
- Non-levy

1. Ag-10 floodplain
2. Density fringe
3. Local Commercial

Development rights banked for resale via TDR

Bond revenue

1. Ag-10 floodplain
2. Density fringe
3. Local Commercial

Reverse auction
Development rights banked for resale via TDR
IV. Public Opinion on PDR Program and Financing

Updates to the PDR program will be most effective if they address the needs of the program’s constituents. Cascade Land Conservancy interviewed a number of landowners in Snohomish County to learn about perceptions of the current PDR program and to gather input for improvements. These stakeholders encompassed a broad geographical area, were engaged in a wide range of agricultural activities, and owned properties of varying sizes. Cascade Land Conservancy also approached individuals and groups representative of the broader agricultural community. To gain a diversity of feedback, CLC conducted interviews with landowners both inside and outside of the program eligibility area as well as other stakeholder groups whose interests may be affected by changes to the PDR program. Those individuals and organizations CLC interviewed are listed in the acknowledgements.

Over the course of these conversations a few themes emerged. Generally speaking, issues raised by landowners included the extent of the program area, skepticism of the county’s commitment to farmland conservation, frustrations with elements of the PDR program process, and uncertainty about financial expectations. Tribal input is also essential to consider as the tribes in Snohomish County have a prominent role in a range of conservation efforts and have interests that may be affected by county land use policy.

Program area

A near unanimous view expressed by members of the agricultural community with whom CLC met was that the county should expand the PDR program eligibility area. Most landowners thought that all designated agricultural land should be included; some were of the opinion that only land zoned Ag-10 should be included, and most agreed that land under conversion pressure with viable development potential is important to protect. Many landowners stated that if the PDR program was to be county-wide the eligibility area should reflect a wider geography. While CLC noted a broad consensus among the agricultural community supporting the idea of a PDR program area expansion, there was no clear agreement on the details of how this might work. CLC heard support for a variety of approaches, including prioritizing all land equally, prioritizing land according to different criteria (including those recommended in this report), and phasing program area expansion.
Skepticism of county

Several landowners expressed the opinion that the county does not thoroughly understand the issues affecting landowners, specifically that county officials and agencies do not appreciate the complexities of owning and operating a farm. Furthermore, some landowners are doubtful that the PDR program is accomplishing its conservation goals. All wanted to see an increased use of the program. Additionally, there was skepticism among some landowners that the county was exerting sustained efforts to make the program a success. These individuals cited a lack of communication from the county about how the program was being pursued and how this affected landowner interests.

Frustration with PDR program elements

Landowners identified a number of specific elements of the PDR program process which caused them frustration, either as current or prospective participants. Most prominent among these was the duration of the purchase process. A common opinion was that timing is an important factor influencing participation. If landowners could expect payment within six or eight months of applying then they would be willing to participate. The demonstrated timeframe of prior transactions, however, took up to two years to close. This length of time discourages those potential participants who want payment sooner.

The complexity of the PDR process is another source of frustration. The degree to which landowners understand the details of the PDR program varies widely, but several individuals expressed the view that the complexity of the process was a deterrent to participation. Some landowners also voiced concerns about the complexity and constraints of the federal easements that would be placed on their properties. Understanding of these restrictions is also varied. Finally, many landowners whose property was located outside the PDR program area were frustrated that they could not participate. These individuals were among those who supported the idea of expanding the eligibility area.

Uncertainty about financial expectations

The limited number of completed transactions has contributed to uncertainty about whether potential landowners will choose to participate and how much of a financial return they can expect for selling their development rights or a conservation easement. The precedents established by prior transactions have influenced these expectations. Specifically, the prices paid for development rights in the first two transactions led other landowners to believe that they would receive similar values for their rights. As the subsequent unsuccessful negotiations with interested landowners have demonstrated, there is a minimum price that participants are willing to accept and the appraisals have not
reflected these expectations. Some landowners question the appraisal process and are doubtful that the subjective nature of determining the value of development rights and conservation easements will deliver consistent and predictable financial returns.

Looking to the longer term, some landowners expressed the opinion that expanding the PDR eligibility area will create the benefit of giving more landowners the opportunity to participate. Even if landowners are not currently prepared to sell their development rights, there is value to knowing that the option exists in the future. Furthermore, several landowners believe that adding more land to eligibility area will have the effect of making development within the eligibility area less desirable, even if this is only a perception.

Another issue landowners identified is the uncertainty of funding availability for purchasing their rights. The amount of money allocated to matching grant programs may fluctuate over time, affecting funding opportunities for the PDR program. Because of the way the county has structured the financing of prior purchases, there is a perception among some landowners that the county is not deeply committed to large scale conservation of agricultural land. This was also expressed as the idea that if the county is serious about conserving farms then it should generate the funding to do so. Finally, as a means to address the unpredictability of price expectations, landowners expressed uniform support for the concept of a reverse auction, which is addressed in the Findings and Recommendations section.

_Tribal interests_

Issues raised by tribal representatives reflect a desire to balance opportunities for both agriculture and habitat restoration. Tribes have worked in conjunction with the farming community on conservation projects in the past and seek to continue this relationship. One concern is that lands conserved through the PDR program may limit tribes’ ability to pursue restoration efforts. A proposal addressing this concern is to seek greater coordination between two state agencies involved in farmland conservation and habitat restoration, the RCO and the Salmon Recovery Fund. CLC’s interviews and anecdotal evidence from other discussions suggests tribes often support the idea of conserving upland resource land; however, conservation efforts must be considered in light of other priorities, such as habitat. This group of issues is being explored in greater depth by the Sustainable Lands Strategy and changes to the PDR program should be evaluated in light of this body’s findings.
V. Inventory of Matching Funds Available

There are two primary sources of matching funds available to Snohomish County for use in the PDR program. These are:

1. Washington State Recreation and Conservation Office’s (RCO) Washington Wildlife Recreation Program Farmland Preservation Grant program, and
2. Natural Resources Conservation Service’s (NRCS) Farm and Ranch Lands Protection Program (FRPP).

Snohomish County has successfully used these programs in the past to fund PDR transactions and should continue to leverage these sources in future purchases. An overview of the opportunities presented by each program follows.

**RCO Farmland Preservation Grant**

This grant provides funding to local governments and nonprofit nature conservancy organizations to purchase development rights from farms in order to preserve those lands from future development\(^{21}\). Local entities apply for a grant to purchase development rights from a parcel based on the appraised value of the easement\(^{22}\). On average, $6 million is available to fund the program biannually\(^{23}\). While there is no minimum or maximum grant amount, WWRP funds may not exceed 50% of the project’s total costs; the applicant must provide the remainder and this may include in-kind matches and funding from other grant sources. Grants are not paid in advance but as reimbursement for project expenses. There is no limit to the number of applications any single entity may submit in one funding cycle. Due to the constraints of the program, however, each project is considered individually so there is no option of aggregating applications.

**NRCS Farm and Ranch Land Protection Program**

The Farm and Ranch Land Protection Program (FRPP) provides matching funds to help purchase development rights to keep productive farm and ranchland in agricultural uses.


Working through existing programs, USDA partners with State, tribal, or local governments and non-governmental organizations to acquire conservation easements or other interests in land from landowners. To qualify, farmland must: be part of a pending offer from a State, tribe, or local farmland protection program; be privately owned; have a conservation plan for highly erodible land; be large enough to sustain agricultural production; be accessible to markets for what the land produces; have adequate infrastructure and agricultural support services; and have surrounding parcels of land that can support long-term agricultural production.\(^\text{24}\)

The funding cycle of the FRPP is different from the RCO program. The FRPP has an open application window in January during which Snohomish County may submit proposals for projects to be funded. The NRCS evaluates the proposals over the following month, and then recommends which projects should be funded. Following this step the agency allocates funding for those projects winning approval. Later in the year more funding may become available subject to how many projects were funded in other states. It is possible that two opportunities for funding will be available in a given year.

The amount of funding available to Washington through this program varies from one year to the next. In 2009 and 2010 approximately $6 million was available in each year, however in prior years the program had between $1 million and $2 million to disburse. One factor influencing the amount of funding available to state offices of the NRCS (and thereby to Snohomish County) is the presence of other programs that also fund farmland protection. NRCS is more likely to allocate higher dollar amounts to program areas with a strong local commitment to protecting agricultural land. In this way, the RCO program and Snohomish County’s own Conservation Futures fund can serve to attract greater federal agency funding.

**Other funding sources**

**Washington Department of Natural Resources Forest Legacy Program**

The Forest Legacy Program is a federal grant program to protect forestlands from conversion to non-forest uses. In Washington State, the program is guided by the U.S. Forest Service and carried out through the state Department of Natural Resources (DNR). Through the program, federal grants pay for conservation easements and other mechanisms that prevent development. The Forest Legacy Program provides for both traditional forest uses and the protection of water, cultural resources, fish and wildlife.\(^\text{25}\)

\(^{24}\) Natural Resources Conservation Service, Farm and Ranch Lands Protection Program http://www.nrcs.usda.gov/programs/frpp/

The conservation priorities articulated in the existing PDR program and the General Policy Plan emphasize the protection of agricultural land. Recognizing these policy priorities, the General Policy Plan does specify that other lands may be targeted for conservation through the PDR program:

LU Policy 14.B.3

Agricultural and forest lands as defined in RCW 36.70A.170 shall be eligible for conservation through the PDR program. Other lands having high natural resource, environmental, or open space values may also be determined eligible for conservation.

Should the county decide in the future to allocate additional resources to conserving forest land through the PDR program it should consider the Forest Legacy Program as a funding source to leverage federal money.
Part II of II: Transfer of Development Rights

I. Introduction

What is TDR?

Transfer of development rights (TDR) is a market-based tool for helping implement a jurisdiction’s growth and conservation policies. TDR uses the “economic engine” of new growth to conserve lands with public benefits, such as working lands (farms and forests), ecologically significant areas, or open space. It may also be used to further a community’s goals for historic conservation or housing affordability.

Through individual transactions, development rights are transferred from privately owned farmland, forestland, and natural areas (known as sending sites) to areas that can accommodate additional growth (known as receiving sites). Landowners in sending areas receive compensation for giving up their right to develop, while developers in receiving areas pay for the right to develop at greater densities than would otherwise be allowed by zoning. When development rights are removed from a sending site, a conservation easement is placed on it, allowing for permanent protection of the parcel (unlike zoning regulations, which can be changed).

TDR does not limit growth; rather, it allows communities to plan more effectively by directing that growth into areas most appropriate for it. In their comprehensive plans and development regulations, communities can identify which areas are suitable to receive development rights and how much additional development is appropriate.

Three key features of TDR programs include:

- **TDR is voluntary.** If landowners in sending areas choose not to participate, they are entitled to develop as permitted by current zoning. Likewise, in receiving areas, developers not participating in TDR are allowed to build to current zoning. Developers wishing to build above current zoning may do so by purchasing TDR credits.

- **TDR is market-based.** TDR creates a marketplace that allows property owners to buy and sell development rights to one another. Individual property owners may freely negotiate prices for the purchase and sale of these rights. Development thus pays to conserve resource lands and open space.
- **TDR is flexible.** TDR can be designed to accommodate the needs of each community. Of the more than 200 TDR programs in the United States, the majority are oriented toward farmland and environmental conservation\(^{26}\). The goals of each program reflect the conservation and development objectives of the jurisdiction.

### How Does TDR Work?

Once a TDR program is in place, the process for completing a transaction may involve two main players—a landowner and a developer. Conceptually, a TDR deal between these two takes the following steps, which are also illustrated in Figure 2 below.

1. A property owner voluntarily decides to sell development rights from a parcel. The number of development rights for sale, or the number of units the landowner has a right to build (but has not executed) under zoning can be considered in terms of TDR credits. For this example, zoning would allow the landowner to build one house on the parcel.

2. A developer decides to pursue a project requiring one TDR credit. The developer contacts the landowner to negotiate a price for the TDR credit available for sale.

3. The landowner and developer negotiate. The transaction moves forward if both parties agree on a price.

4. The landowner places a conservation easement on the property and the county grants the landowner a certificate representing the development right.

5. The landowner and developer close the sale.

6. The developer turns the certificate in to the county and is able to move forward with the receiving site project.

7. A government agency, nonprofit organization, or quasi-governmental organization, such as a conservation district, occasionally monitors the sending site to ensure no homes have been built on the sending site.

A notable aspect of the TDR process is the flexibility available to landowners and developers in whether and how they participate in the program. Because TDR is voluntary, property owners can choose to sell all, some, or none of their development rights now or anytime in the future. Sellers choosing to sell their development rights can likewise choose to sell them in a one-time deal or over a series of individual deals. Similarly, a developer choosing to purchase development rights can buy a single TDR credit from one seller or multiple credits from one or more sellers. Negotiations between a seller and developer

\(^{26}\) Cascade Land Conservancy national TDR program database, updated March 2011
determine whether the transaction takes place—without a favorable, agreed upon price, either party can choose not to participate in a deal.
Figure 1: TDR Process in Concept

1. **Seller** decides to participate in TDR program
2. **Developer** contacts **seller** directly
3. **Seller** and **Developer** negotiate price directly
4. **Seller** and **Developer** agree to sale
5. **County** monitors easement

Figure 2: TDR Process in Concept

3 parties:
- Seller
- Developer
- County
Does TDR Work?

A common question people ask is: does TDR work? The answer is it depends; TDR has worked well in some communities and has been ineffective in others. TDR works when it is well planned in the context of a community’s land use policies and goals. A survey of programs across the country shows that, generally speaking, TDR has been quite successful; the top 20 programs have helped to conserve more than 391,000 acres\textsuperscript{27}. Programs in Washington alone have protected over 146,000 acres of farm and forest land.

From the West Coast to the East Coast, in both rural and urban areas, well planned and implemented TDR programs have helped local and regional jurisdictions accomplish a variety of land use goals. Reflecting the flexibility of the tool, the top 25 programs focus on a range of issues, from conserving farmland to protecting historic buildings. Twenty of the top 25 programs include an agricultural conservation component. Examples of successful programs in different regions of the country include the following: \textsuperscript{28}

- **New Jersey Pinelands, New Jersey** conserves specialty agriculture and environmentally sensitive land in a one million acre area by encouraging property owners to transfer development rights to growth centers.
- **Calvert County, Maryland** conserves farmland while providing flexibility for development in rural areas by allowing for rural development with the purchase of TDR credits.
- **Boulder County, Colorado** uses TDR in conjunction with an open space sales tax and purchase of development rights program to conserve land. The program has voluntary agreements with nearby cities to transfer development rights from rural to urban areas.
- **Blue Earth County, Minnesota** allows receiving site densities to increase by 300%, providing a strong incentive for developers to buy development rights from owners of farmland, forestland, natural habitat, or scenic value.
- **Redmond, Washington** offers developers increased height, the elimination of a requirement to provide open space, and increased surface cover allowances when they purchase development rights from farmlands and critical habitat areas\textsuperscript{29}.

\textsuperscript{27} “Top” programs refers to number of acres conserved, Cascade Land Conservancy national TDR program database, updated March 2011
\textsuperscript{28} Unless noted otherwise, examples from: Pruetz, Rick. 2003. Beyond Takings and Givings. Marina Del Rey, California: Arje Press.
Table 1: Top Transfer of Development Rights Programs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Location</th>
<th>Year Began</th>
<th>Acres Conserved</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>King County, Washington</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>141,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey Pinelands, New Jersey</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>58,005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County, Maryland</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>52,052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palm Beach County, Florida</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>29,237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert County, Maryland</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>24,723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard County, Maryland</td>
<td>1994</td>
<td>19,362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarasota County, Florida</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>8,199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queen Anne County, Maryland</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>8,032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue Earth County, Minnesota</td>
<td>1970</td>
<td>6,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Luis Obispo County, California</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>5,464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boulder County, Colorado</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams County, Colorado</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>4,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payette County, Idaho</td>
<td>1982</td>
<td>4,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas County, Nevada</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>3,727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier County, Florida</td>
<td>1974</td>
<td>3,612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion County, Florida</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>3,580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles County, Maryland</td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>3,330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice County, Minnesota</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>3,252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chesterfield Township, New Jersey</td>
<td>1975</td>
<td>2,231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitkin County, Colorado</td>
<td>1994</td>
<td>5,840</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

TDR in Context

When designed appropriately, TDR can be an effective conservation tool. It is, however, important to measure success in the appropriate context. TDR should not be expected to achieve land conservation goals overnight or in isolation. It is a long-term conservation solution that performs best when coupled with other tools, such as zoning or purchase of development rights (PDR), to achieve long-term land use goals. As a market-based tool, it will experience fluctuations in participation depending on prevailing market conditions. As a voluntary tool, TDR also cannot guarantee conservation of specific sites or substitute for public land acquisition programs.

With this in mind, TDR can and should be viewed as a source of additional income for private landowners interested in conserving their land. In some cases, this may translate to landowners

---

30 Cascade Land Conservancy national TDR program database, updated March 2011
conserving working land, such as farms and forests that they intend to own and work with or without TDR. For others, TDR may provide an alternative means of earning money from land they may otherwise have chosen to develop or sell. On the receiving side, TDR provides developers flexibility and incentives to build beyond zoning allowances. In all cases, the voluntary, private decision to utilize TDR results in not only private, but also public benefits—conserving resource lands while accommodating growth supports economic development and helps retain quality of life.

**TDR and Taxation**

Removing the development potential from a property may have a number of implications for property, excise, income, and inheritance taxes. Such tax considerations are important for those considering TDR as an option.

- **Property Taxes.** Removing the development potential from land effectively reduces its “highest and best use” value to its “current use” value. For those landowners not enrolled in “current use” taxation, property taxes would in most cases lessen accordingly when removing development potential.  

- **Excise Taxes.** The sale of development rights is considered to be a real estate transaction, and—as is the case with other types of real estate transactions in Washington—is subject to the state real estate excise tax (REET). State REET is currently 1.28% of the sale price.

- **Income Taxes.** Income from the sale of development rights is, in most cases, considered a capital gain for federal income tax purposes.

- **Inheritance Taxes.** Federal inheritance taxes are also based on “highest and best use” values associated with land, which typically are higher for land with development potential.

---

31 Those enrolled in “current use” taxation are already taxed at resource value levels. As assessors may be unaware of a transfer of development rights when assessing a given property, the prudent landowner will either proactively bring this fact to the assessor’s attention and/or appeal a misinformed assessment.

32 See RCW 82.45.060.

33 Based on personal correspondence with Rick Preutz, July 9, 2008.
potential. Consequently, land with its development rights removed has a lower taxable value than land with its full development potential.

The specific tax implications associated with TDR will vary on a case-by-case basis. As with all financial decisions, it is highly recommended that landowners consult a tax expert to understand the tax effects of a given transaction.

---

II. TDR Basics

TDR Fundamentals

While no two TDR programs are exactly alike, certain features are common to most programs. The following provides an overview of key TDR program elements.\(^{35}\)

A. **Goals.** TDR is a flexible planning tool that can and should be customized to support the planning goals of each individual community. Clear community goals with public support are essential to a successful TDR program.

B. **Sending areas.** A critical step in designing a TDR program is the identification and mapping of sending areas from which development rights can be sold. In determining the size and location of sending areas, a number of factors must be considered: the community’s conservation goals, the number of development rights that could be transferred, the availability of receiving areas to accept the rights, the extent to which existing zoning supports land conservation, and the relative priority of conserving sites currently experiencing strong development pressure vs. those experiencing less development pressure.

C. **Receiving areas.** Designating viable receiving areas is one of the most critical and challenging aspects of TDR program development. Key factors in the designation include market demand for development, availability of infrastructure and services to support development, and community support for or opposition to increased development. While some programs establish both sending and receiving areas within a single jurisdiction, others have established cross-jurisdictional exchanges through interlocal agreements. Snohomish County uses both approaches. Receiving areas may be designated by identifying specific geographies or established by criteria. Likewise, receiving areas may be designated through an initial planning process or added through incremental designations over time.

D. **Development bonuses.** Within receiving areas, developers can build beyond zoning allowances or receive other benefits in exchange for purchasing development rights. While most TDR programs offer increased residential density (either single family or multi-family) as a

\(^{35}\) See Appendix TDR-F for a glossary of related terms.
bonus, other incentives can be offered, such as increased floor area (e.g. Redmond, WA), added height (e.g. Sammamish, WA), increased lot coverage (e.g. Miami-Dade County, FL), or reduced limits on impervious surfaces (e.g. Issaquah, WA).

**E. Allocation and exchange rates.** Two elements directly affect the price of development rights: the allocation rate (or number of development rights each sending site can potentially sell) and the exchange rate (the number of added units or other credits available to a developer who purchases a development rights). These rates need to be calibrated to make sure there are incentives for both buyers and sellers to participate. In some jurisdictions, allocation of development rights to sending areas is based on how many units would be allowed under current zoning; other programs allocate additional development rights (e.g., 2-5 times what zoning would allow) to provide further financial incentive for landowners to participate in the program. Snohomish County TDR code currently specifies two separate allocation rates for different sending areas and one exchange rate for its receiving areas.

**F. Transaction mechanisms.** Many programs offer some form of public support for TDR transactions, such as providing an information clearinghouse to help link potential buyers and sellers. Other jurisdictions have created TDR banks to help facilitate private transactions and to act as the buyer or seller of last resort. In some cases, seed money has been provided to initiate a TDR bank and to make initial purchases of development rights; in such cases, the credits may be subsequently sold to developers, enabling the bank to create a revolving fund available for future TDR purchases.

**G. Conservation easements.** Once development rights have been sold from a sending site, those rights are relinquished and a conservation easement is placed on the property. These easements are generally held and enforced either by the city or county sponsoring the program or by a non-governmental organization such as a land trust. Responsibilities for monitoring and enforcing conservation easements over time must be clearly assigned and funded.

**H. Program administration.** Staffing and administrative procedures are needed for successful operation of a TDR program. These include outreach to landowners and developers, facilitation of transactions, recording of conservation easements, tracking of development rights, and coordination of TDR transactions with a jurisdiction’s zoning and permitting processes. TDR programs should also be regularly evaluated and updated over time.

**Limiting Factors**

While many TDR programs have been enacted, not all have been successful. In considering changes to Snohomish County’s program, it is important to be mindful of the factors that have limited TDR program effectiveness in the county and elsewhere as well as to identify those factors that have contributed to the success of certain programs. Following are some of the most significant obstacles that appear to have limited TDR implementation.
A. **Inadequate receiving areas.** Without adequate receiving areas, there is no market demand for development rights and a TDR program cannot succeed. A robust TDR program needs to have sufficient market participants (on both the sending and receiving sides) to generate transactions and to stabilize the market for and price of development rights. While lands to be conserved can be easy to identify, many jurisdictions have found it difficult to designate viable areas to receive the development rights. Communities are often reluctant to accept additional density without assurances of adequate infrastructure and protections for neighborhood character; there is familiarity with the status quo while the changes that growth brings are unknown. The presence or lack of a consensus on appropriate locations for growth can significantly affect a jurisdiction’s ability to designate adequate receiving areas—especially where the resources to be conserved lie in one jurisdiction, and the appropriate areas for development are inside a neighboring municipality.

Historically receiving area demand has been an obstacle to the success of Snohomish County’s TDR program. Prior to the designation of the county’s Urban Centers as receiving areas in 2010, the only receiving area was in Arlington, in which no development was occurring.

B. **Insufficient demand for development/density.** TDR is a market-based mechanism and, as such, can succeed only if there is demand for development. If demand does not exceed the base zoning established for receiving areas, the marketplace for development rights will be limited. As detailed in the economic analysis supplement to this report (Appendix I), projects in the county’s Urban Centers have historically been built to densities lower than those that would involve the use of TDR.

While local jurisdictions do not control the market, their zoning decisions have a substantial impact on developer interest in development rights. In areas where zoning already allows development beyond what the market can support, TDR offers no value to a developer. Similarly, if rezones to higher densities can be achieved without participation in TDR, interest in TDR will be significantly undercut. Some newer programs attempt to address these issues by focusing on where and how development is occurring in both urban and rural areas. Newer programs are also tapping into developer demand for flexibility in development standards other than density, such as floor area ratios, impervious surfaces, and parking requirements.

C. **Lack of infrastructure and amenities to support increased density.** If the areas designated to receive development rights lack the infrastructure needed to support added growth—for example, roads, utilities, and stormwater facilities—supporting TDR-driven development becomes a challenge. If significant infrastructure upgrades are needed, the cost may be prohibitive to a developer, even with the added development density enabled through TDR.

D. **Weak financial equation for buyers and/or sellers.** Neither buyers nor sellers will participate in TDR transactions unless they have a financial incentive to do so. The demand for selling and purchasing rights—and therefore TDR price—is determined in large part by the allocation and exchange rate for TDR credits. If the price is too low, few landowners in sending areas will be motivated to sell development rights. If the price is too high, developers
in receiving areas will have little interest in purchasing credits, since they would not create additional profit for their projects.

In its simplest form, TDR follows a 1-to-1 exchange of TDR credits from a sending area to a receiving area. This ratio, however, rarely results in equivalent values for both areas, because the right to build one house in a low-density area is generally worth more than the right to build one additional unit in a higher-density area. A more sophisticated approach involves creating an exchange rate greater than 1-to-1 for development rights, so that purchasing one TDR credit would provide a developer the right to build more than one additional unit in a receiving area. As detailed in the accompanying economic analysis (see Appendix I), more sophisticated exchange rates are applicable to Snohomish County, including different bonus values for credits purchased from different land types (farm vs. forest).

E. Lack of program leadership and transaction support. A review of TDR history reveals that adopting legislation is not enough, by itself, to ensure TDR program success. Active support is needed to foster a robust marketplace for TDR transactions. Especially at the outset of a program, support is needed to overcome the natural uncertainty that property owners may feel in considering a new and unfamiliar form of real-estate transaction, and the unease that developers may feel about a new step or option in the development permitting process. Public education, program advocacy, and transaction support are key ingredients in successful programs.

Success Factors

In reviewing the national experience with TDR to-date, three factors stand out as key elements in highly successful programs. Snohomish County has an opportunity to build on other jurisdictions’ experience by focusing on these elements to make TDR a more effective land management tool than it has to date.

A. Ensure Zoning Compatibility

The underlying zoning and development regulations in sending and receiving areas may be the most potent factor in the success of a TDR program. Zoning regulations can either create or undermine landowner and developer interest in the program. Property owners in sending areas are more likely to participate if a TDR sale can provide enough financial gain to offset a need or desire to develop their property under existing zoning regulations. Developers will participate if TDR incentives offer significant financial value beyond what can be achieved under baseline zoning regulations. This issue is explored in greater detail in the section focusing on Urban Centers.

Some jurisdictions have initiated TDR programs with a large-scale downzoning of resource-based lands to be conserved, using TDR as a means of compensating landowners for development restrictions and creating a strong incentive for participating in the TDR
marketplace. On the receiving side, zoning that matches or exceeds market demand for development negates the profit a developer might achieve through TDR. Enforcing or reducing the base zoning in TDR receiving areas is an option to reinforce this profit incentive; however, as in sending areas, downzoning is often not feasible and may conflict with planning objectives.

A more reasonable approach is to incorporate TDR provisions into zoning regulations. This type of approach could be applied to urban situations, such as UGA expansions, or rural scenarios. Any rezone approved by a jurisdiction, whether through a comprehensive plan update or through individual requests for zoning reclassification could be subject to a TDR requirement. This approach provides a process which incentivizes developer participation. The jurisdiction allows additional density, while a portion of the increased value created by the increase in development potential supports conservation goals. If, on the other hand, developers are successful in achieving rezones without TDR, this will reduce demand in the TDR marketplace.

B. Support Market Studies to Fine-Tune TDR Programs

TDR programs founded on a clear understanding of the local real-estate market are far more likely to generate TDR transactions. Without such an assessment, TDR values may not generate interest from potential buyers and sellers. Assessing the value of development rights from both a seller’s and buyer’s perspective is critical to the design of workable allocation and exchange rates, to effectively calibrate the economic equation for TDR transactions, and to thereby generate an active market.

Market studies to support TDR program design must be tailored to local market conditions. Local jurisdictions are encouraged to review mechanisms and establish protocols for updating TDR values over time.

C. Facilitate TDR Transactions

Many jurisdictions with successful TDR programs have recognized the need to help buyers and sellers connect. In some cases, these jurisdictions have created a bank to facilitate transactions. Public support for TDR transactions can take a variety of forms, depending on the types of transaction mechanisms established. Even when programs rely strictly on individual private transactions (rather than a bank) to accomplish TDR sales, the sponsoring agency can
encourage participation by conducting outreach to eligible landowners and developers, by providing information for interested parties, and by providing technical support for transactions. TDR banks go further by acting as a buyer and a seller, and by helping to even out economic cycles that may favor TDR purchases at one time and TDR sales at another.
III. TDR in Snohomish County

Why use TDR in Snohomish County?

Spanning from the crest of the Cascade Range to Puget Sound, Snohomish County is home to a diversity of landscapes, industries, and communities. Resource industries include agriculture in the lush farmlands in the river valleys of the Stillaguamish and Snohomish Rivers, timber in the forested foothills of the Cascades, and small farms in the rural areas.

Between 2000 and 2009, Snohomish County’s total population has increased by 14.6%. With housing values lower than those in nearby King County, and the possibility of a short work commute into Everett or other cities, the net migration rate is high. In 2009, just over half of the new growth that did occur was in unincorporated areas. The number of single-family houses in unincorporated Snohomish County increased by 6,225 from 2000-2010, a 7.8% increase.

Rural development decreases the working land base. According to the USDA Census of Agriculture, in 2007 there were 8,225 fewer acres of land in farms in Snohomish County than in 2002, and 2,440 fewer acres of woodland. The Washington State Office of Financial Management projects that the County’s population could grow by nearly 100% between 2000 and 2030, from 606,024 to 1,109,202. This growth will likely increase development pressure on resource lands.

Transfer of development rights is a market-based tool that can help the county relieve these pressures by connecting conservation with economic and population growth. Making this connection will help to accommodate the growing population in a way that minimizes conversion pressures on the land base and supports a strong economy. TDR is encouraged by the Washington State Growth Management Act and is supported by both the Snohomish County comprehensive plan and the Countywide Planning Policies.

Snohomish County is home to approximately 1,584 farms, covering more than 75,000 acres. Farming and other agricultural operations contribute $125 million annually to Snohomish County.

---

36 US Census Bureau, Snohomish County
38 Ibid.
41 A Community Vision for Sustainable Agriculture in Snohomish County, Snohomish Agriculture Economic Development Action Team, July 2009
County’s economy. Agriculture consists largely of two sectors. Greenhouse and nursery businesses have annual sales of $47 million, the state’s 2nd largest annual sales total. Dairy products account for $37 million in annual sales, the state’s 6th largest sales total.

Of the approximately 1,348,458 total acres of land within Snohomish County, almost 663,000 acres of forest land are within the National Forest under federal jurisdiction and another 254,577 acres of forest land are within county jurisdiction.

Both industrial and family operations continue to grow timber across the county. Over 18 million board feet of timber were harvested in Snohomish County on private forestland in 2009, from which the county received $212,801 in harvest-generated tax revenues42. Private working forests also provide access to trails, supporting the growing recreation-based economy, which is increasingly important to the county. For instance, Pilchuck Tree Farm is accessed by members of several horse clubs, mountain-biking clubs and hiking clubs. Upland forests create other important public benefits, such as salmon habitat, carbon sequestration, and flood control.

Snohomish County’s resource lands are a vital provider of revenue, jobs, and public benefits. They also offer less obvious benefits for the county’s economy by limiting the areas to which the county must supply governmental services, such as police and fire protection. When resource lands are converted to development, local government must expand its service area. In other words, keeping resource lands as resource lands is good for the county’s economy and good for the county’s taxpayers.

A voluntary, market-based TDR program will provide tools for Snohomish County to keep local businesses and working lands intact by fairly compensating landowners for their lands’ development potential. This program can also play a role in supporting Snohomish County’s economy, minimizing its governmental expenditures associated with growth, and protecting its environment and quality of life.

**History of TDR in Snohomish County**

The evolution of TDR in Snohomish County has been a process of incremental program changes. The county’s comprehensive plan provides a thorough discussion of the program’s origins but an overview here will provide context for understanding the current challenges facing the program.

In 2004 the county adopted a TDR pilot program, established in 30.35A SCC. This program designated a sending area of approximately 3,300 acres in the Stillaguamish Valley to the immediate north of the City of Arlington. A corresponding receiving area was created in the Brekhus Beach neighborhood, located in Arlington’s UGA, which the city subsequently

---

42 Washington State Department of Revenue
http://dor.wa.gov/content/FindTaxesAndRates/OtherTaxes/Timber/forst_stat.aspx
annexed. Other features of the pilot program included a requirement that development in the receiving area use TDR; a means to assign development rights to sending area properties; and a receiving area exchange rate.

For the purpose of demonstrating how the program would work, the county used Conservation Futures funds to purchase development rights from a landowner in the sending area. The county spent approximately $2.1 million to acquire 49 development rights from 74 acres of farmland. This purchase averaged nearly $43,000 per development right. Subsequently the county sought to sell a portion of these rights through a public auction. Developers considered the offering price of $50,000 each to be too high and to date none of the development rights from this transaction have been sold.

In 2009 Snohomish County expanded the TDR program in an effort to make it a broader, countywide tool. The new code chapter, 30.35B SCC, created a new, additional process for designating sending areas. Landowners whose properties met a set of criteria could request that their properties be designated as sending areas by county council motion. This chapter opened up the program to a wider range of potential participants but it did not identify specific receiving areas for the new sending areas. Another difference between this chapter and 30.35A is that the county assigned development rights to sending areas based on zoning, whereas the Arlington pilot assigned development rights as a multiple of zoning. Cascade Land Conservancy utilized this program expansion to purchase development rights from a 65-acre forested property in 2009. The price per development right in this transaction was approximately $29,400.

The third major change to the TDR program came in 2010. As part of updating the Urban Centers code (30.34A SCC) the county chose to include a TDR element. All Urban Centers were designated as TDR receiving areas. Zoning regulations were established that set minimum, maximum, bonus, and super bonus zoning limits. If developers wished to build above maximum base zoning they could do so by choosing from a table of incentives (including TDR) to gain additional density. Other features of this code update included the creation of a density fee that developers could pay in lieu of incorporating bonus features into the project. While the Urban Centers code created new receiving areas it did not specify sending areas.

The resulting legal framework for TDR in Snohomish County is fragmented and challenging to interpret. Three separate code chapters identify two categories of sending areas and two processes of designating them, two kinds of receiving areas, and two ways that development rights are assigned to sending areas. While each successive change to TDR policy in the county has been made with the intention of expanding opportunities to use the program, the result has
been a confusing regulatory landscape. One objective of CLC’s work is to identify ways in which the different policy elements may be unified to create a comprehensive, integrated approach to making TDR work in Snohomish County.

**Recognition of TDR at the State Level**

The state legislature recognizes the importance of rural lands and rural character to the state’s economy, its people, and its environment. To promote planned growth, the GMA identifies TDR as an innovative land use management technique that assists counties and cities in achieving GMA’s planning goals. TDR can help Snohomish County address several GMA goals.

Those advanced by CLC’s recommendations for the county’s TDR program include:

- Goal 1: Urban Growth
- Goal 2: Sprawl
- Goal 4: Housing
- Goal 5: Economic Development
- Goal 6: Property Rights
- Goal 8: Natural Resource Industry
- Goal 9: Open Space and Recreation
- Goal 10: Environment
- Goal 12: Public Facilities and Services

In 2009 the state created a regional transfer of development rights marketplace (43.362 RCW) whose geography includes Snohomish, King, Pierce, and Kitsap Counties. This legislation seeks to expand the use of TDR across the region and focuses on the conservation of resource lands of long-term commercial significance.

In 2011 the state legislature passed the Landscape Conservation and Local Infrastructure Program bill (ESSB 5253, not yet codified at the time of this report). This legislation creates new tools for cities to finance infrastructure improvements as an incentive to accept development rights. As with the regional TDR marketplace, the conservation target is farms and forests of long-term commercial significance and requires the participating counties (Snohomish, King, and Pierce) to designate such lands as sending areas.

---

43 See RCW 36.70A.070(5b), RCW 36.70A.090
TDR in Other Washington Cities and Counties

As of March 2011, Washington is host to TDR programs in 18 separate jurisdictions\textsuperscript{44}. Most programs in Washington are aimed at agricultural land conservation and/or environmental protection, but some reflect other goals, such as affordable housing (Seattle), historic preservation (Seattle and Vancouver), and watershed protection (Whatcom County). Programs in King County have conserved the greatest acreages: King County itself (about 141,000 acres), Black Diamond (1,600 acres), Redmond (415 acres), and Seattle (883 acres)\textsuperscript{45}. Five of the existing six county-based programs rely on interlocal agreements, allowing density to be transferred from rural areas of the county into incorporated cities. King County, for example, has accomplished transfers through interlocal agreements with Seattle, Black Diamond, and Issaquah, and has additional such agreements with Bellevue and Sammamish.

\textsuperscript{44} See Appendix G
\textsuperscript{45} Acreages as of 2010; data were provided by local planners in each jurisdiction.
IV. Snohomish County TDR Program Framework

TDR Goals

Agriculture and timber production are important elements of both the economy and the identity of Snohomish County. In the face of a growing population, both the community and county leadership want to ensure farming and timber are viable occupations in the future. Many factors affect the viability of agriculture and timber production, but the foremost consideration is the availability of land for such uses.

The primary goal of Snohomish County’s TDR program as specified in the comprehensive plan is provide resource landowners the opportunity to realize the development value of their lands while retaining the right to use the land in ways that won’t impair its natural resource functions. Related to this goal, the TDR program promotes development in areas appropriate for growth. The areas most appropriate for growth under this program are determined by the county, cities and the market.

Snohomish County’s TDR program also has a special role in the framework of a broader regional TDR marketplace. The county is part of the regional TDR marketplace that was created by state legislation in 2009 (43.362 RCW). Snohomish County’s TDR program goals, as articulated in its comprehensive plan and existing TDR code, include the protection of agricultural lands as a conservation priority and forest lands as another type of sending area. The plan also states that additional lands may be added as sending areas in the future.

An effective TDR program will assist Snohomish County’s efforts to conserve agricultural and forest resource lands while accommodating future growth in a responsible manner. Success for the program is a situation in which future growth is responsibly planned, property rights are protected, and rural landowners are fairly compensated for keeping their land viable for production.

Existing Sending Areas

The desire to conserve important lands is the cornerstone of many TDR programs. One challenge in creating a policy is determining which lands are to be eligible for conservation.

Existing county regulations define two categories of sending areas. The first, established in 30.35A SCC (2004), created the Stillaguamish Valley sending area. This area, approximately 3,300 acres in size on the northern edge of the City of Arlington, consists of productive farms in Ag-10 zoning. This sending area reflects county priorities of protecting high value farm land at risk of development conversion.
The Stillaguamish Valley sending area is narrowly defined in its geography. Its area constitutes approximately 6% of the county's designated agricultural lands. While the goal of promoting contiguity in conservation patterns is important at a certain level, the scale of this sending area introduces some limitations. First, the number of landowners within the sending area may not be large enough to support a broader TDR market. In other words, if a buyer is unable to agree upon a price with one of the few potential sellers, the buyer does not have a large pool with which to do business. The scarcity of sellers could create a cartel effect. Second, under chapter 30.35A SCC, landowners outside of this area who wanted to participate in TDR did not have the option to do so.

The second category is those sending areas designated by council motion. As an addition to the TDR program in 2009 (30.35B SCC), Snohomish County created a process by which landowners whose properties met certain criteria could apply to have their land designated as a sending site by council motion. This new process opened up eligibility to a wider range of potential participants who were previously unable to qualify as sending areas. One limitation of this expansion, however, is that it introduced additional processes that landowners have to complete in order to have their properties designated as sending areas.

In summary, the existing sending area designations in Snohomish County's TDR program are a combination of a small, but clearly defined, agricultural valley and a criteria-based process that could include a potentially wide range of sending area land types and locations. It is from this starting point which Cascade Land Conservancy based its assessment of the current program framework and alternatives that follow.

Proposed Sending Areas

As established in the county’s comprehensive plan and existing TDR code, conservation priorities in Snohomish County target the protection of farm and forest land. The passage of ESSB 5253 introduces new requirements for the three counties the Landscape Conservation and Local Infrastructure Program encompasses. Under this law, Snohomish, King, and Pierce counties “must designate all agricultural and forest land of long-term commercial significance within its jurisdiction as sending areas for conservation under the eligible county's program for transfer of development rights.” While existing county code allows for the designation of these lands by Council motion, it does not explicitly or systematically designate all such lands as TDR sending areas. The lands that CLC recommends Snohomish County designate as sending areas reflect the county’s conservation priorities, advance the intent of the existing TDR code, and are consistent with the state requirements. These recommendations are also reflected in the attached draft TDR program ordinance language, Appendix L.

46 ESSB 5253, Part III, Section 301, Sending Areas
A. Agricultural Areas
Conserving agricultural land is a priority for the TDR program; county leadership and the community both want farming to remain viable in the future. CLC has identified three potential approaches for addressing agricultural sending sites:

- Broad approach: All designated agricultural land and non-designated land in agricultural use
- Narrow approach: Specific, valley agricultural land
- Combined approach

Option 1: All designated agricultural land and non-designated land in agricultural use (Broad approach)

One option is to offer any landowners with “Agricultural” designation the ability to participate in the TDR program as a sending site. “Agricultural” designation at the time of this writing includes Riverway Commercial, Local Commercial, and Upland Commercial on the county’s Future Land Use Map. It could also include any future agriculturally based designation. Zoning in these areas is primarily Ag-10 with R-5 zoning in Local Commercial and Upland Commercial designations.

This option overlaps with CLC’s recommendation to expand the county’s purchase of development rights (PDR) program eligibility area to include all designated agricultural land. This would increase landowners’ options to earn financial returns for protecting their properties. They would be able to either sell their development rights on the private market using TDR or apply to sell a conservation easement to the county through the PDR program. Feedback from farmers has been supportive of a broader range of opportunities to gain from voluntarily protecting their land.

Another important reason to include all designated agricultural land of long-term commercial significance in a sending area is to be consistent with state legislation. Under the Landscape Conservation Local Infrastructure Program bill (ESSB 5253, passed in May, 2011 but not codified at the time of this report) the state specifies that the county must designate such lands as sending areas in its TDR program. The benefits of doing so include facilitating conservation of these lands through development right transfers into cities that participate in LCLIP.

In addition to designated agricultural land, land that is outside of these designated areas being used for farming presents an opportunity for conservation. Members of the agricultural community have expressed an interest in protecting these lands for a variety of reasons. The non-designated lands in farming use are usually located in areas outside the floodplain and have R-5 zoning, both of which features make them more attractive for development. Furthermore, these lands represent areas in which agriculture can expand. The 2009 report “A Community...
Vision for Sustainable Agriculture in Snohomish County found that the number of small farms in the county is increasing. In order to demonstrate agricultural use and to qualify as a TDR sending site, such land should qualify for (although not necessarily be enrolled in) current use taxation for open space agriculture.

**Pros:**
- Expands the opportunity to conserve agricultural land.
- Supports the goals of the Sustainable Lands Strategy.
- Is consistent with county comprehensive plan policies and state legislation.
- Increases the number of potential TDR participants.
- Is the most equitable approach to establishing agricultural sending sites.

**Cons:**
- Lower quality land and/or land facing the least conversion pressure is the most likely to be purchased first in an open market due to relatively lower land values.

**Option 2: Specific, valley agricultural land (Narrow approach)**

A second option is maintaining the Stillaguamish Valley sending area as it currently stands.

**Pros:**
- The county has a willing partner in the City of Arlington to protect this sending area.
- Focuses on farmlands that the county has identified as facing development pressure.

**Cons:**
- Prioritizes conservation of agriculture in a specific locality that does not address the broader, countywide conservation goals.
- The relatively small size of this sending area may create high sensitivity to prices of TDR credits.
- (Related) Potential for low TDR program participation given the limited number of potential market participants.

**Option 3: Combined approach**

A third option is a variation of the first two combined: all designated agricultural land and land in agricultural use is eligible, but additional incentives are provided to a specific area in the form of an increased allocation of development rights.

**Pros:**
- Captures the benefits of both approaches.
Cascade Land Conservancy

• Addresses two important issues with the narrow approach by (1) providing options for different types of agriculture and (2) attempting to address the relatively high costs for development potential for Stillaguamish Valley land.

Cons:
• The existing TDR program assigns a subjective determinant of value.
• Does not follow zoning.
• Having separate sending area regulations increases programmatic complexity.

Recommendation: Combined approach, with considerations

Although arguments can be made to follow a narrower approach to determining which agricultural areas should be targeted for conservation, three overriding concerns made this a less attractive option:

1. Inequality: this approach prioritizes a small area to the exclusion of a large number of other landowners with property of similar conservation value.
2. Potential for limited participation.
3. The goal of strategically targeting specific lands is better served by the county’s purchase of development rights program.

Cascade Land Conservancy recognizes that Snohomish County has invested a substantial effort into the creation and use of the Stillaguamish Valley sending area. In CLC’s view it is important for the county to retain the program elements designed to protect this area, especially in light of Arlington’s goal of expanding its receiving area capacity. At the same time, the ad hoc nature of designating sending sites by council motion does not provide the important program characteristics of certainty and consistency.

Therefore, a combined approach of keeping the Stillaguamish Valley sending area and its program details intact (30.35A SCC) and expanding a countywide designation of sending areas to include both designated agricultural lands and non-designated lands in agricultural use will increase opportunities for landowner participation in a way that is consistent with county goals and policies. Furthermore, this recommendation also advances the county objective of having TDR and PDR programs that are complementary.

Recommended criteria

Sending sites must be consistent with policy goals. Snohomish County’s comprehensive plan policies indicate that certain types of resource lands (designated agricultural and forest) are desirable for long-term conservation policy.

This conclusion informs CLC’s recommended agricultural sending-site criteria:
- Site is designated agricultural land (Riverway Commercial, Local Commercial, Upland Commercial)
- Site is not designated agricultural land, but is in agricultural use and qualifies for current use taxation for open space agriculture.

Agricultural lands meeting these criteria represent approximately 58,000 acres of designated agricultural land and 14,000 acres of non-designated land. The map in Appendix H illustrates the spatial extent of agricultural lands in the county.

Allocation rates

One sending area policy decision is how to determine the number of development rights assigned to a sending property. The county currently has two different ways of accomplishing this. In the Stillaguamish Valley sending area (30.35A SCC), landowners are assigned development rights based on a 4:1 allocation rate. That is to say, for every home that could be built on the property allowed by zoning, the landowner receives four TDR credits to sell. In a simple example, a 40-acre farm in A-10 zoning consisting of four ten-acre parcels could be developed with four homes but would be allocated 16 TDR credits to sell (four for each undeveloped parcel).

For all other sending areas in the county, as defined in 30.35B SCC, landowners are assigned one TDR credit for every home they can build under current zoning. This is a 1:1 allocation rate. A farm identical to the one in the previous example would receive four TDR credits to sell (one for each undeveloped parcel).

From an administrative standpoint, running a program that has two separate allocation rates presents challenges. Landowners may be confused as to why one area receives more development rights per parcel than another. Different allocation rates may affect development right prices in the two types of sending areas. Furthermore, different allocation rates will affect the relationship between sending area supply of development rights and receiving area capacity to absorb them.

Despite these difficulties, CLC recommends that Snohomish County maintains two different allocation rates in the following way:

- For the existing Stillaguamish Valley pilot sending area development rights shall be allocated at a 4:1 rate for transfers to the Arlington receiving area(s). This represents no change from the existing code. For transfers to other receiving areas, Stillaguamish Valley properties are allocated development rights based on zoning, or in other words, a 1:1 allocation rate.
- For the general, county-wide TDR program, agricultural land is allocated development rights based on zoning (1:1 allocation rate).
This dual-rate structure retains the special arrangement that Snohomish County has established with Arlington while expanding Stillaguamish Valley landowners’ options for selling development rights to buyers in other receiving areas on the same terms as landowners in the rest of the county.

Downzones

Previous reports focusing on TDR in Snohomish County have recommended agricultural land downzones. During the outreach process CLC learned that some farmers also support this idea. TDR programs in other areas have used this approach. Montgomery County, Maryland, is one such example. In this situation, Montgomery County downzoned the farmland in its sending area but compensated landowners by allocating development rights based on the previous, higher zoning. One factor contributing to the success of this program is that the county simultaneously required the use of TDR in its receiving areas, thereby creating demand for development rights.

Downzoning changes property values and property rights. While prior research and a small number of landowners support this concept, the durability of the effects of downzoning is uncertain since zoning may change over time. Accordingly, given the impact on property rights, CLC does not recommend downzoning sending areas.

Substandard lots

Previous reports on TDR in the county have also recommended the exclusion of substandard lots (parcels smaller than the minimum size designated by zoning) from the TDR program. Current code recognizes these lots by assigning them one TDR credit. The question of whether or not to assign development rights to substandard lots is a policy decision that may be influenced by the following factors:

- Many substandard lots can be developed under current zoning, so they have development potential and could arguably be assigned development rights.
- The county has inventoried approximately 778 lots in lot status, of which the county estimates that 75% are substandard.
- By assigning development rights the county could reduce the rate of farmland protection because smaller lots would be treated the same as larger ones.
- Some county planning staff suggest that substandard lots are potentially exposed to elevated development pressure because they are subject to boundary line adjustments which could improve the developability of a lot.
- Granting development rights to substandard lots could create an artificial market where rights from such lots are preferred by buyers for their lower prices.
- Development of agricultural land is an important concern, and a desire to aggregate continuous protected areas should be weighed in light of the desire to protect agricultural areas efficiently.

---

Estimates provided by Snohomish County Department of Planning and Development Services
• Farms below ten acres in size represent 34% of the number of farms in Snohomish County (534).  

**Boundary line adjustments**

If substandard lots are eligible to be assigned TDR credits, then landowners can make boundary line adjustments to create additional lots and therefore inflate the value of their development potential. Snohomish County planning staff have identified boundary line adjustments as a loophole that could have an adverse effect on the TDR program by artificially increasing the supply of development rights.

**Recommendation:** allocate development rights to substandard lots in conjunction with setting a minimum area requirement for sending sites

Landowners can use substandard lots as collateral for loans and in many cases can build on them. Recognizing this property right, CLC recommends that the county allocate development rights to substandard lots. Allowing unfettered use of substandard lots in the TDR program, however, may not always be consistent with the goal of protecting meaningful land area. By setting a minimum property area for program participation the county can encourage the sale of development rights from larger aggregations of parcels and larger single substandard lots. CLC recommends a minimum size corresponding to the highest density in designated agricultural areas, 5 acres. The county has identified this zoning as viable for agriculture and timber. Landowners would be allocated one TDR credit for each lot, but would need to enroll a minimum of 5 acres in the TDR program. This provision would increase the incentive for aggregation of lots while also expanding eligibility to landowners with larger substandard lots.

**B. Forests**

The second category of potential sending sites for the TDR program is private working forests. Private working forest lands are most easily considered in two categories: (1) designated forests (Commercial Forest, Commercial Forest-Forest Transition, and Local Forest), and (2) lands not designated, but in use, as forest.

With regard to forest conservation, CLC found support for two potential approaches for incorporating private working forest sending sites:

• All designated forest land
• Combination of both designated and non-designated forest land

---

48 A Community Vision for Sustainable Agriculture in Snohomish County, Snohomish Agriculture Economic Development Action Team, July 2009
Option 1: All designated forest land

One option for forest sending sites is to focus exclusively on designated forest lands of long-term commercial significance. This category of land may currently be eligible for sending area designation by Council motion under 30.35B SCC.

Pros:

- Would align Snohomish County TDR policy with state TDR policy by designating forest land of long term commercial significance.
- Would facilitate landowner participation by formalizing the sending area designation of lands that currently need Council approval for designation.

Cons:

- Designated forest lands may face lower development pressure than rural, non-designated forest lands.
- Commercial forest landowners have expressed interest in participating in TDR at a scale (infrequent sales of large numbers of credits) that may not reflect the timing and demand for receiving area projects.
- Would exclude smaller, nonindustrial forest lands whose properties may be subject to higher development pressure.

Option 2: Combination of both designated and non-designated forest land

A second option for forest sending sites is to offer all forest landowners the ability to participate in the TDR program as a sending site. This includes both lands in forest designation on the county’s Future Land Use Map and those in other areas that are being used for timber production. It could also include any future forestry based designation. The concept for this approach is that all forest land, both designated and not, would be eligible to participate in the TDR program, provided the parcel meets certain criteria.

Pros:

- Would align Snohomish County TDR policy with state TDR policy by designating forest land of long term commercial significance.
- Increases the number of potential TDR participants.
- Is the most equitable approach to establishing forest sending sites.

Cons:

- Potential for nonindustrial forestland owners with higher development right values to be at a disadvantage in a TDR marketplace.
Recommendation: All designated forest and land in forest use

Numerous stakeholders have expressed an interest in having a TDR program that is simple to use, easily understood, and equitable, while still addressing the county’s stated policy goals. While lands identified in this recommendation would most likely be eligible for sending area designation by council motion under 30.35B SCC, formally designating forestlands as sending areas would eliminate an inefficient process for both applicants and the county and would allow faster transactions. As with the recommendation for agricultural lands, designating all forest lands as sending areas increases the opportunity for program participation which is important to promoting marketplace activity.

Recommended criteria

CLC recommends the following sending site criteria:

- Site is designated forest as shown on the Future Land Use Map.
- Site is not designated forest, but in use for timber, qualifies for current use taxation as open space timber 84.34 RCW, and has a forest management plan.

Forestlands meeting these criteria represent approximately 119,700 acres\(^4\). The map in Appendix H illustrates the spatial extent of forestlands in the county.

C. Other lands

When Snohomish County added chapter 30.35B SCC to its existing TDR code, it included language that gave the county flexibility to use TDR as a means to protect other lands of conservation value that were not narrowly defined. These include wetlands, habitat, open space, or natural resource lands. The County Council has discretion to designate sending areas that may have significant conservation values in addition to those areas explicitly identified as sending areas.

Pros:

- Retains county flexibility
- Approval by council is a transparent, public process

---

\(^4\) Cascade Land Conservancy. 2011. Based on Snohomish County data. Analysis excludes land already developed and land already protected.
Cons:
• Potential for politicization of sending area designations

Recommendation: Retain County Council discretion to designate other lands as sending areas by motion

Cascade Land Conservancy recognizes that there may be lands which the county wants to conserve that have not been anticipated in the code. Maintaining flexibility for the County Council to designate such lands as TDR sending areas would allow for opportunistic use of the tool to conserve land that has significant value. The vote required to pass a motion would ensure a majority of support for the designation among the County Council and the process would allow for public comment on the decision.

Receiving Areas

While identifying areas for desired conservation is important, a TDR program cannot operate without a market for development rights. Identifying and assessing receiving areas is therefore a critical element of TDR program development.

To help evaluate existing receiving areas and to gather input on potential new ones, CLC spoke with county and city leaders, county and city administrators and planners, developers, members of economic development organizations, and environmental and community groups. Based on these outreach efforts, the following were identified as appropriate receiving sites:

• Cities
• Urban Centers
• Urban Growth Areas (UGAs)
• Rural areas
• Other potential receiving areas

As discussed in detail below, some of these potential receiving sites are currently viable; others are not viable options presently, but may be in the future. One other important change that Cascade Land Conservancy recommends across all county receiving areas is a differential exchange rate. Recognizing that the county’s conservation priorities emphasize agricultural land and that there is generally a difference in value between farm and forest land, these exchange rates are structured to give a greater bonus for agricultural development rights than for forest development rights. The economic analysis in Appendix I includes a thorough discussion of how development right values were estimated and how those values were incorporated into the recommended exchange rates.
A. Cities
With existing infrastructure and community services in place, cities are conceptually the ideal receiving areas for new growth into a region. In reality, however, the particular nature of growth and the economic and political circumstances of a given city are important determinants of whether the city is willing to accommodate additional growth and, importantly, whether participation in a TDR program fits into its larger planning and policy goals. From the county’s perspective, working with incorporated cities adds a layer of complexity, as in some cases it may negotiate interlocal agreements with each participating city. Alternatively, cities may adopt an administrative rule (WAC 365-198) that provides terms and conditions for a city to accept county development rights in lieu of an interlocal agreement.

CLC’s general assessment is that opportunities to steer growth into Snohomish County cities are currently limited but have promising potential to expand in the future. Following is a countywide assessment based on discussions with cities:

Arlington

Arlington’s program has not resulted in any projects using TDR in its receiving area, but changes are in store for the city. The city was a recipient of a 2010 grant to conduct subarea planning that would lead to the creation of a second TDR receiving area in the city.

Key Opportunities:

• Size, scope, and location of new receiving area could capture future growth demands.
• Potential for TDR in commercial developments.

Key Challenges:

• Integrating the new receiving area into the existing program framework.
• In a pilot purchase in the Stillaguamish Valley sending area, Snohomish County paid a price for development rights that set a precedent for values that have been higher than developers are willing to pay.

---

50 Washington State Department of Commerce website, Interlocal Terms and Conditions Rulemaking http://www.commerce.wa.gov/site/1338/default.aspx
Snohomish

Snohomish adopted its Pilchuck District subarea plan in March, 2011. This plan creates a receiving area and increases opportunities for different types of development. The city also received a planning grant and is conducting work to plan for water infrastructure upgrades.

Key Opportunities:

- TDR is the exclusive means to gain bonus density.
- The city will accept county development rights.

Key Challenges:

- Certain programmatic elements, such as an exchange rate, have not yet been established.
- Development in this area has stagnated over the past several years.

Mountlake Terrace

Mountlake Terrace, also a recipient of a planning grant, is exploring ways to include TDR as part of a town center plan.

Key Opportunities:

- The city is exploring TDR as a component of broader plans for city growth.
- Mountlake Terrace could be an example for combining TDR with transit-oriented development.

Key Challenges:

- Planning work is in very early stages, it may be some time until a TDR program is operational.

Everett

As the largest city in the county, Everett is a regional growth center. The city is using grant funding to explore the economic viability of TDR in certain areas of the city.
Key Opportunity:
- The city’s openness to considering alternative receiving areas is promising.
- Potential exists for enhancing some of the city’s commercial and transit corridors through TDR.

Key Challenges:
- Current zoning downtown, where demand potential may be greatest, has no height limits. Therefore the city is examining other neighborhoods as potential TDR receiving areas.
- Prior studies have suggested that TDR would not be effective in Everett.

Other cities

The county comprehensive plan states that as part of the interlocal agreement negotiation process, the county should pursue the retention of receiving area status for Urban Centers when cities annex them. This policy could effectively create new city-based receiving areas following annexations of Urban Centers. Additionally, the Landscape Conservation and Local Infrastructure Program creates financial incentives for cities that agree to accept development rights from resource lands of long-term commercial significance. Cities with a combined population and employment of 22,500 are eligible to participate in this program. This new tool may increase interest in TDR among eligible cities in Snohomish County.

Recommendation: Promote cities as receiving areas

CLC strongly recommends the county identify cities as receiving sites in the TDR ordinance, regardless of the current demand for added density. All of the cities with whom CLC spoke expressed an interest in learning more about the program once it takes shape. If for no other reason, inclusion of these areas for growth ensures the opportunity to use TDR when the market is more amenable to increased development.

The extent to which density would be transferred to cities would be determined through one of two ways:

1. Negotiations between each individual city and county and formalized in interlocal agreements.
2. Adoption by rule as described earlier.

B. Urban Centers

In 2010 Snohomish County passed updates to the Urban Centers Code. These changes included designation of these centers as county TDR receiving areas. Located in the southwest
corner of the county, Urban Centers have zoning and development regulations designed to encourage the use of TDR. Many of these areas are located on or near major transportation corridors and are served by transit.

Snohomish County amended its Urban Centers Code (SCC 30.34A) in May of 2010 to include a broader range of development regulations that better reflected the county’s goals for growth patterns in these areas. These changes represented important advancements in the county’s body of TDR policy. First, all Urban Centers were designated as TDR receiving areas. Prior to this, the only receiving area in the county was part of the Arlington pilot program. Second, TDR was included in the list of incentives from which developers could choose to gain bonus density. TDR was also an option in the second tier of choices that would allow even higher density, known as a super bonus. Third, the code included an alternative for developers who wanted to gain additional density but did not want to negotiate a TDR transaction. This alternative, a density fee, would be used as a funding mechanism for the county’s purchase of development rights (PDR) program.

**Recommendation: Consider revising FAR thresholds**

The economic analysis conducted for this report shows that the demand for density in current and past development projects is below the maximum allowed by right. One way the county could increase opportunities to use TDR would be to revise the floor area ratio (FAR) thresholds to more closely reflect the demand for growth in Urban Centers.

**Recommendation: Revise exchange rate**

Analysis of Urban Center market factors including the estimated cost of development rights and developer willingness to pay suggests that the current exchange rate of 2,000 square feet of bonus space does not provide sufficient incentive for developers to use TDR. Findings from the economic analysis show that more appropriate exchange rates for Urban Centers are 5,800 square feet for a forest development right and 9,500 square feet for an agricultural development right. Please refer to Appendix I for the complete economic analysis and discussion of Urban Center exchange rates.

**Recommendation: Consider reduction of parking requirements through TDR**

The economic analysis identified that the current Urban Centers requirement for structured parking will make some developments at the bonus level financially unrealistic and all developments at the super bonus level unrealistic. The added expense that structured parking creates would discourage higher intensity projects that might otherwise use TDR. One opportunity to promote use of TDR would be to allow developers the option to purchase development rights as a way of reducing parking requirements. This could be appropriate in areas of Urban Centers in close proximity to transit. This approach should be considered to the extent that flexibility is available in light of other planning goals.
Special consideration
Snohomish County’s Unified Development Code defines FAR calculation based on gross site acreage (30.91F.445 SCC). This reduces the likelihood that developers will use TDR in future projects.

C. Urban Growth Areas (UGAs)
By design, UGAs are the natural, future extension of cities and for this reason present an opportunity for the county’s TDR efforts. Although growth trends in Snohomish County suggest potential for TDR-driven growth in UGAs is limited presently, this will change in the future as county growth continues and market forces bring more people to the urban areas. The designation of UGAs as receiving areas is consistent with the Snohomish County Comprehensive Plan Land Use Policy 1.A.1, which specifies that a portion of the UGA population forecast may be reserved for TDR receiving areas. At the time of this report, Snohomish County is considering changes to its Countywide Planning Policies that may affect the ways TDR is used in urban growth areas. Future changes to the receiving area role of UGAs in the TDR program may also involve revisions to Countywide Planning Policies.

Recommendation: Connect UGA expansions to TDR

UGA expansions create value through density increases. Both cities and developers are interested in the ability to build at higher densities in these areas—cities for long-term planning purposes and developers for the profit incentive of building more units on a given amount of land. TDR works best when connected to growth and expansions to UGAs are one opportunity to make this connection.

This approach provides several additional benefits:

- Provides a greater incentive to direct growth to UGAs
- Potentially provides opportunities for lower-cost housing
- Creates a public benefit of conservation

Exchange rates proposed for UGA expansions are 3 residential units per agricultural development right and 2 residential units per forest development right. See Appendix I for the economic analysis of UGA expansions.

D. Rural areas

Rezones

Rural rezones contribute to land conversion in two ways: (1) they promote low-density development, and (2) in some cases, they promote incompatible land uses, such as residential development adjacent to farm or forest operations, which increases the attractiveness of converting adjacent lands.
**Rural cluster bonus**

Snohomish County’s rural cluster bonus provision (30.41C SCC) allows landowners to subdivide and develop properties in certain zoning types in such a way that increases open space and allows for concentration of development on a smaller land area. In exchange for clustering the development on the site, landowners gain up to a 35% bonus in the number of units they may build. While strictly speaking this provision does not constitute a rezone (the underlying zoning does not change), it does create a situation in which more units may be built on a property than would otherwise be allowed under current zoning.

For example, the owner of a 60-acre property divided into twelve lots of five acres each (in R-5 zoning) could build twelve units by right. The resulting land use pattern would be uniform density across the entire property. By clustering, however, the owner could build sixteen units on smaller lots and at least 45% of the property would remain open space. These additional four units would increase the development value of the property.

Tying TDR to this increase in value is an opportunity for Snohomish County to create a link between demand for higher intensity rural development and conservation. As the accompanying economic analysis demonstrates, the profitability of rural cluster development is very high. The increase in value is high enough that even at an exchange rate of 1:1 (for each bonus unit built the developer buys one TDR credit) a prototypical development remains profitable. Prior to the recent market downturn, use of the rural cluster provision was common. As shown in the 2007 Snohomish County Buildable Lands Report, over 1,200 lots were included in applications for rural clusters in 2007. While not all of these applications led to completed projects, it demonstrates the popularity of the provision. In interviews with developers, CLC learned that there will likely be continued demand for this type of development in the future. Because TDR works most effectively when connected to growth, using the tool in rural clusters presents an opportunity to create a public conservation benefit from future development in a way that remains financially viable for developers.

**Recommendation: Include TDR as an element of rural density increases**

Rezones and other rural density increases generate economic benefits for landowners and developers by granting additional land value beyond what established zoning affords, as well as a cost to taxpayers by requiring an expansion of infrastructure and governmental services.
Regardless of one’s views, an important fact for this program is that rural density increases result from a market demand for rural housing.

CLC recommends utilizing the market demand and developer value incentive for rezones by linking their approvals to the purchase of TDR credits. Creating this linkage directly ties the demand for rural land conversion to rural land conservation. Another important feature of this recommendation is that it respects private property rights in achieving resource land conservation; landowners are able to develop their property to the extent that is their right under zoning. If they voluntarily choose to pursue a zoning change or density increase, however, there would now be a cost associated with the added land value and development opportunities. Exchange rates proposed for rural density increases are detailed in the economic analysis (Appendix I).

E. Other potential receiving areas

Snohomish County planning staff have suggested an additional opportunity for creating new receiving areas. Land zoned “MR” in the southwest county municipal urban growth area (MUGA) is currently zoned for 22 residential units per acre and allows some commercial use but could potentially have residential capacity in the range of 60 to 90 units per acre. Land with this zoning is dispersed through the MUGA but on aggregate represents a substantial area. Several of these MR zones are located near major transit centers, arterials, or highways, increasing the attractiveness of designating them as new receiving areas.

Recommendation: consider designating MR zoned land as TDR receiving areas in the future

While current regulations do not make the MR zone attractive for TDR, a situation where these areas might be upzoned would represent a significant opportunity for including TDR as a means for gaining density increases. CLC recommends that if the county considers upzoning the MR zone that these lands be designated as TDR receiving areas. Snohomish County should also consider designating other urban areas to the extent that they are appropriate for growth and represent an opportunity to advance county growth goals.
V. TDR Administration

Introduction to Administration

Buying or selling development rights is at least as significant to buyers and sellers as a standard real estate transaction, and is potentially more complex. For sellers, a farm or large parcel of forestland may represent their most sizable asset. TDR offers an important opportunity to realize some of the value of that asset, but one requiring careful scrutiny of both legal and financial ramifications. For developers, the purchase of development rights is an added layer in the development process and may involve financing separate from property and development costs.

Given the importance of this decision, it is equally important to construct TDR administrative rules and processes that address and properly support the needs of the landowners and developers while meeting the goals of the county.

The following sections provide an overview of TDR administrative models and considerations, including CLC recommendations. Specifically discussed are alternatives regarding:

- Transfer models
- A typical TDR deal
- Calculating sending site TDR credits
- Development Right Certificates
- Transfer process
- Deed restrictions
- Conservation easements
- Interlocal agreements

Alternatives discussed are based on input from county leadership and the county’s Department of Planning and Development Services, outreach with the community, and experience analyzing and working with other jurisdictions.

Review of Administration

Snohomish County’s existing administrative model, which has been used in one of the two purchases of TDR credits (Hidden Valley), is that of simple buyer and seller with limited public support. The other purchase of TDR credits was made by the county with public funds as a pilot transaction. Cascade Land Conservancy was involved in the Hidden Valley transaction and had the opportunity to work through the application and transfer process.
Under the existing administrative model the county’s role consists of processing the sending site application, awarding TDR certificates, negotiating easement terms, and recording the easement. This is considered limited public support because the county’s role in marketing the program, providing marketplace information, connecting buyers and sellers, and facilitating the transaction is small. Based on an examination of administrative models used in other programs and stakeholder feedback in Snohomish County, CLC recommends some changes to the county’s program administration that are intended to encourage and facilitate marketplace activity. These recommendations are discussed in the following sections.

Transfer Models

A variety of mechanisms exist to facilitate TDR transactions, ranging from buyer-seller direct sales to complex TDR banks. The following are suggested as key goals to consider when assessing and designing TDR transaction mechanisms:

- To the extent possible, simplify TDR transactions and reduce uncertainty for buyers and sellers.
- Support cross-jurisdictional exchanges where appropriate.
- Provide incentives for private market participation in TDR—such as engaging local realtors and escrow services in TDR marketing and sales.

Outreach revealed support for different models for transferring development rights. From these discussions, CLC narrowed consideration to three options:

- Private transactions model
- Private market model with county support
- TDR bank model

Option 1: Private transactions model

This model is the basis of the existing Snohomish County TDR program. Also known as “deals in the field,” private transactions are the core of traditional TDR programs. Under this model, a willing seller arranges to sell development rights to a willing buyer interested in building a project incorporating TDR. Development approval is contingent upon the developer purchasing TDR credits from a seller who has county-issued certificates.

Private TDR transactions can be structured in much the same way as transactions in any property interest, such as mineral rights or timber rights. In other words, few limitations on private TDR transactions are unique to TDR. In fact, buyers and sellers engaged in private transactions have demonstrated creativity in completing TDR programs around the country. One example of creative deal-making occurs when a buyer and seller enter into a joint venture or partnership as an alternative to a cash transaction. In this arrangement, the seller negotiates
a stake in the proceeds from a TDR development project, assuming some share of the
development risk as well as a share in the profits. Such arrangements are the exception versus
the rule, but the opportunity exists.

Examples of programs using the private transactions model include:

**Montgomery County, Maryland**, is one of the most successful TDR programs in the
country. Its program has conserved over 50,000 acres of farmland and forestland
despite providing minimal support to buyers and sellers. The success of this program
may be in part attributed to the county’s substantial downzoning of sending areas
coupled with the required purchase of TDR credits in receiving areas.

**Thurston County, Washington**, started a TDR program in 1996 to conserve its
agricultural lands. To-date, the program has not had any developers use credits in
receiving areas. The lack of completed transactions may be attributed to a number of
factors, including: (1) applicants in sending sites must hire a contractor to complete a
survey of their property before being issued development rights, (2) the transfer rate is
set at 1-to-1, which has not proven attractive to developers, and (3) demand has not
been high in the receiving areas to build above current zoning.

Pros and cons of the private transactions model include:

**Pros:**

- Private transactions between a willing buyer and seller are the simplest form of
  TDR.
- Such transactions may allow for more creativity in deal-making than is possible under
  more complex models, such as banks.
- County governments do not have to financially support the transaction process.

**Cons:**

- The absence of market information can be a hindrance to interested buyers and
  sellers.
- Connecting buyers and sellers can be difficult.
- Timing can be a problem; buyers are not always ready to buy when sellers are ready
  to sell and vice versa.
- Many programs operating under this model have been unsuccessful in creating a
  TDR marketplace.
**Option 2: Private market model with county support**

A second option is based on the private-market nature of the private transactions model, but incorporates a degree of county support to address the challenges created by a lack of information.

As in the private transactions model, buyers and sellers work through the traditional negotiation and transaction process in a fashion similar to fee simple real estate deal-making. However, this process would be supported by the county, which would serve as an information repository. In this role, the county would track potential TDR credit sellers in the marketplace, as well as track the number of current credits available to buyers. The county would also serve as a technical resource potential buyers and sellers could contact should they have any questions about the TDR program and how to participate.

Examples of programs using the private market with county support model include:

- **Collier County, Florida**, has a successful TDR program that maintains a “central lands registry.” This information, which is easily accessible on county-run website, includes searchable lists of both buyers and sellers. The program also maintains information on lands conserved and recent sale prices, as well as sets minimum prices for TDR credits. Collier County, which does not purchase or sell development rights itself, has conserved more than 2,300 acres under this TDR model.

- **Redmond, Washington**, uses a website to provide information about the TDR marketplace. While the city does not actually buy and sell development rights, it does organize and promote a transparent marketplace. To promote the program, Redmond communicates with landowners in sending areas and lets them know how they may participate. The website also provides up-to-date viewing of recent transactions, including market participants, credits purchased, prices paid, and total acres conserved.

- **Pierce County, Washington**, has instituted an untried, but promising, buyer-seller approach. In addition to providing information that connects buyers and sellers, the county operates as one member of a three-party escrow transaction process. Under this system, the county places TDR credits into escrow and works with the sending-site landowner to place TDR credits and an associated conservation easement into escrow as well. The conservation easement is not recorded until the receiving-site purchaser of the development rights places acquisition funds into escrow. This approach allows two private parties to negotiate the terms of the transaction, while reducing risk to the seller by delaying placement of an easement on the property until the transaction is finalized in escrow.
Pros and cons of the private market with county support model include:

**Pros:**

- Reduces uncertainty and supports participation by providing information that connects buyers and sellers.
- Eliminates the need for buyers to search out willing sellers independently, reducing uncertainty and streamlining the process.
- Such transactions may allow for more creativity in deal-making than is possible under more complex models, such as banks.

**Cons:**

- Represents some costs to the county in terms of resources and staff time.

**Option 3: TDR bank model**

TDR banks vary across jurisdictions, but they generally serve at least three functions: (1) provide information that makes the marketplace more efficient, (2) act as a buyer or a seller in strategic transactions to advance the goals of the TDR program, and (3) even out market fluctuations. The latter function differentiates banks from an information clearinghouse and is a unique role a bank may play in the marketplace.

There may be many reasons a jurisdiction wants to actively participate in the buying and selling of TDR credits. For example, a bank may be used to purchase development rights on high-priority parcels that the private market might not conserve. These development rights are held in the bank and later sold to private developers. Alternatively, a bank can help to even-out economic cycles, serving as a TDR buyer when market conditions are weak and as a seller during periods of high demand. When larger projects requiring numerous development rights creates a complex transaction—particularly if acquiring the needed rights involves multiple sellers for the buyer to acquire the necessary supply of development rights—a TDR bank can function as a single seller, increasing efficiency. Furthermore, banks can make purchases in market downturns when both TDR credit prices and demand are low.

In most examples, a local jurisdiction or regional government is responsible for administering its TDR bank. Some communities, however, have contracted with private nonprofit organizations to operate their banks. This minimizes government involvement in the process, which in some communities can encourage participation. Banks are typically funded by the jurisdiction, but may also accept private donations.
Examples of programs using a TDR bank model include:

In King County, Washington, a TDR bank was established with $1.5 million of Conservation Futures tax revenues. The bank has purchased development rights on more than 90,000 acres of working forest. Private transactions have conserved approximately 2,000 additional acres. The King County TDR bank focuses on spurring private market transactions. Two bank sales have occurred since November 2006. The first was a sale of 31 development rights, valued at $930,000, supporting development of a residential complex in downtown Seattle. A second transaction, also in Seattle, resulted in the sale of 18 credits from the TDR bank, generating $396,000 that will be used to acquire additional development rights from resource lands in King County.

Palm Beach County, Florida, used a $100-million open space bond to capitalize its TDR bank. Development rights purchased from more than 43,000 acres of land are now available for sale for future development within the county. Once sold, sales of these rights will be used to retire debt on the original bond. Instead of connecting buyers and sellers, this method allowed Palm Beach County to conserve important tracts of land and stock the bank with development rights for future sale.

In Cambria, California, a private nonprofit has taken on the role of TDR bank. The bank started with a $275,000 grant from the California Coastal Commission. Through the purchase and donations of lots, the bank has been able to double this initial seed money and use it as a revolving fund. The nonprofit has sold more than 85,000 square feet of credits and retired more than 200 antiquated lots under this model.

Pros and cons of the TDR bank model include:

Pros:
- Reduces uncertainty and supports participation by serving as a central repository for information and TDR credit transfers.
- Allows for strategic purchases.
- Can streamline the transfer process, particularly for large developments where TDR buyers would otherwise have to broker deals with multiple sellers.
- Initial seed money can serve as a revolving fund to generate more conservation.

Cons:
- Increased administrative complexity and staffing costs.
- Generally requires seed money for initial funding, which may necessitate new taxes or bonds.

To explore alternative bank designs for Snohomish County, Cascade Land Conservancy interviewed administrators of 16 TDR programs from around the country whose programs
include a bank. Research also included a review of literature on TDR banks and outreach to stakeholders who would potentially use a bank in Snohomish County.

**Alternative Bank Designs**

Through outreach to stakeholders, discussions with county staff, and experience gained through designing TDR programs elsewhere in the state, Cascade Land Conservancy identified four options for TDR bank models appropriate for the county to consider adopting as part of a long-term conservation strategy in the event that the county determines a bank to be an appropriate mechanism to add to the program. These options include:

1. No bank
2. Public bank
3. Private bank
4. Semi-private bank

**No bank**

Since adopting its initial TDR code, Snohomish County’s program has not included a bank. The transactional model identified in existing program code, that of direct private buyer-seller trades, does not require a bank to function effectively. The two purchases of TDR credits to date have been completed without a bank and it is likely that buyers and sellers could complete future transactions without the need for one.

**Pros**

- The absence of a bank should not hinder the ability of buyers and sellers to complete TDR transactions within the scale of the private marketplace.
- The burden of administrative responsibility for the county will be lower without a bank and accordingly the costs of operating the program will be lower.

**Cons**

- Because a bank can act as a marketplace player, it can participate in transactions that are beyond the scale of the private market to handle. When there is an imbalance in TDR credit supply and demand a bank can intervene in the market to help correct such imbalances. Without a bank no mechanism will exist to exert this kind of corrective influence.
Public bank

A public TDR bank would be funded and operated by Snohomish County government. Given its existing responsibilities in administering the TDR program it is appropriate that the Department of Planning and Development Services would operate a county bank.

The two current examples of public TDR banks in Washington are those in King and Pierce Counties. King County’s bank has been instrumental in the completion of infrequent, but large scale transactions. In one example, using seed money from the county’s Conservation Futures revenue the bank purchased development rights from the Snoqualmie Tree Farm, protecting approximately 90,000 acres of commercial forestland. Administrator Darren Greve suggests that a bank can play an active role in a marketplace focused on interjurisdictional transfers\(^5\). As the number of cities with TDR programs in Snohomish County increases, this could create conditions favoring the participation of a bank in the market. Because King County’s bank plays an active role in the local marketplace the administrative resources required to manage the program are higher. King County currently dedicates 1.5 FTE to program administration. Pierce County’s bank is managed as part of the broader TDR program, currently managed by 1.0 FTE.

To fund bank acquisitions the county may choose to allocate Conservation Futures funds or a portion of money raised through the type of general obligation bond issue discussed in the PDR portion of this report.

County staff anticipate that they would be capable of managing a bank with existing resources, but only if the bank’s role was limited to being a repository which buyers and sellers could approach for development right transactions. If the bank’s role was more active and involved marketing, seeking out transactions with landowners and developers, and engaging cities, the burden of responsibility would be higher and the county might need to recruit additional staff to perform these expanded duties.

Pros

- Existing employees who already understand the TDR process and the county’s regulatory regime are capable of managing a passive bank.
- Program administration is integrated because bank and TDR administrators are the same entity.
- Access to grants targeted to public agencies.
- Acquisition of TDR credits will reflect county conservation goals.

\(^5\) Interview with author, February 2010
Cons

- County staff suggest they not have capacity to devote as much time to full range of bank administration tasks, depending on the role of the bank.
- Administrative costs would increase to reflect additional responsibilities of bank operation as an expansion of the TDR program.
- Capitalization and on-going funding determined by public process.

Private bank

A private bank would be entirely owned and operated by a private entity, administered independently of county direction. This could be operated either through a contract with the county or as an independent private enterprise. Although such a design has not yet been used in Washington, private banks have been successful in other parts of the country. In San Luis Obispo County, California, a private TDR bank has been a valuable tool for advancing local conservation goals.

Feedback from members of the farming, forestry, and development communities in Snohomish County has consistently indicated a strong preference for a private TDR bank. Landowners have expressed skepticism that a publicly-run bank would be as closely attuned to their interests as a private bank would be. Many landowners and developers interviewed expressed a preference for working with a private entity if they were to pursue a transaction through a bank.

Pros

- A private bank will have the incentive to pursue marketing, outreach and education.
- Non-profits often have experience in public outreach and may have experience with constituencies that would use a bank.
- A private bank may have access to alternative funding sources such as philanthropy or investment.
- Private banks will have the incentive to continue and increase program participation. This will help create a sustainable market with stable prices.

Cons

- The county will relinquish control of bank operations and conservation outcomes may not necessarily reflect county conservation priorities.
- If the TDR marketplace is not sufficiently active to justify a bank it may cease operation.
Semi-private bank

A semi-private bank would be administered by a private entity with an element of public oversight. The operations and transactions would be managed privately but with guidance or input from the county. This could take the form of a collaborative partnership between county staff and the private bank or through guidelines established in the bank’s charter. A hybrid structure would combine the expertise, efficiency, and motivation of a private bank with a degree of accountability to a public body. The goal would be to balance the county’s input over the strategic direction of the bank’s activities while maintaining a division of labor where the bank’s work is performed in the private sector. If the county pursued this option, it would need to establish a method for selecting a private entity to operate the bank. One possible approach would be to solicit applications through a competitive bidding process.

**Pros**

- Public input can guide bank’s actions towards accomplishing county conservation goals.
- Public oversight could justify public investment in acquisitions.
- A private operator would have incentive to continue and increase program participation. This will help create a sustainable market, with stabilized prices.

**Cons**

- Finding a balance between the degree to which the county becomes involved in the bank’s management and the flexibility delegated to the private operator may be challenging.
- Could require new enabling legislation, increasing time needed before bank is fully operational.

Bank integration with PDR program

The Snohomish County comprehensive plan specifies that its PDR and TDR programs should work together. Cascade Land Conservancy agrees with this objective. One way that the effectiveness of a PDR program can be increased in concert with a TDR program is through a bank. Under the current PDR program, in which the county leverages state and federal funding sources to purchase conservation easements on farms, conditions of the grant programs (NRCS, RCO) require that development potential from participating properties be extinguished. If the county chooses to expand its own funding for PDR acquisitions (such as through increased Conservation Futures Tax allocation or a bond) and subsequently purchases development potential without matching funding, it will have more flexibility in how that development potential is treated. Development rights purchased solely with county funds could be held by the bank for future sale to a private buyer. As publicly acquired rights are monetized the proceeds from sales are revolved back into the bank and may be used for future acquisitions.
King County’s program is one example of the integration of PDR and TDR through a bank. In what has become the largest single transaction of its kind to date, King County purchased the development rights from the Snoqualmie Tree Farm using Conservation Futures funds and transferred those rights to its bank. The purchase protected about 90,000 acres of forest land.

One potential risk of trying to sell development rights acquired through PDR through a bank is that of relative price. Because the goal of the PDR program is to target lands with high conservation value this can also mean that development rights from such properties are expensive compared with what other rights might be available on the TDR market. If the price difference between rights available in a bank and those on the private market is large, buyers will probably look to the private market for a seller. This could result in a situation where the bank gradually builds an inventory of development rights that are not competitively priced. This issue could be mitigated, however, by the transaction costs, increased time, and increased complexity of buying rights on the private market.

For example, if a developer wants to add bonus density to a receiving area project using TDR, he may choose to buy development rights on the private market. This would involve identifying a seller, negotiating a price, and closing a transaction. This process takes time and is uncertain, as price negotiations between buyer and seller may take longer than expected or the parties may not reach an agreement. The timing issue adds complexity and uncertainty to the developer’s project, two things that developers have identified as being undesirable. Therefore, if a developer wishes to minimize complexity and uncertainty he may be willing to pay a price premium for a swift and predictable transaction. Developers who need rights in short order may prefer to purchase more expensive rights from a bank if the tradeoff is speed.

**Recommendation: Private market model with county support, no bank at this time.**

Both Snohomish County leadership and members of the community have expressed sensitivity around the government’s role in the transfer of TDR credit process. Coupled with the costs and complexity of funding and administering a bank, the TDR bank model presents some drawbacks. On the other hand, the uncertainty associated with limited availability of information and the associated challenges for buyers and sellers makes an unsupported, wholly private transaction model likewise unattractive.

The private market with county support model allows the market to function freely, while providing information that increases efficiency by connecting buyers and sellers. It also reduces uncertainty by reporting market prices and trends. The added benefits of providing information come at a relatively low cost and, particularly once information systems are in place, with limited staff time.

Cascade Land Conservancy does not recommend Snohomish County pursue a TDR bank at this time. As discussed earlier, most transactions could likely be conducted within the private
marketplace and the county does not require a bank to sell the rights it owns nor to acquire additional development rights. In the future, however, market conditions or program changes could make a bank a valuable component of the county’s TDR program. One situation in which a bank could have an effective role is if the volume of transactions in the market increases and buyers seek a way to buy development rights that is faster than the private market allows. Another situation in which a bank would be useful is if the county expanded its PDR program as described in the “High Commitment” option (see section entitled “Possible PDR Program Area Expansion Scenarios”) and bought development rights with county funds. These rights would be eligible for transfer and could be resold.

Overview of the transfer process under this model

The recommended process for completing a transaction under this framework involves two main players – a landowner and a developer – and support from the county. The transaction would generally take place through the following steps.

1. A property owner voluntarily decides to sell development rights.

2. The seller communicates an interest in selling development rights to the county TDR program administrator.

3. The county calculates the number of TDR credits available for sale on the property, issues a TDR certificate letter of intent to the seller, and adds the seller’s name to a publicly available list of property owners interested in selling TDR credits. The seller may also choose to actively market his or her credits to potential buyers.

4. A developer decides to pursue a project requiring TDR credits. The developer contacts the county to express interest and may review the list of property owners with TDR credits for sale.

5. After reviewing the list, the developer contacts the seller and the two parties negotiate the sale directly. The transaction moves forward if both parties agree on a price.

6. Before finalizing the deal, the seller works with the county to agree upon a conservation easement for the sending site.

7. The landowner accepts a conservation easement on the property and the county records the easement.

8. The county issues TDR certificates to the landowner, who may then transfer them to the seller upon closing of the sale.

9. The county monitors and enforces the easement to ensure compliance.

While not included in this framework, real estate companies could potentially serve a role in this process. As with standard real estate transactions, sellers could list development rights
with agents who, in turn, could market these rights to potential buyers. A vibrant TDR marketplace is likely required before the benefits of using real estate professionals are realized.

**Calculating Sending Site TDR credits**

Based on the recommended criteria for sending sites discussed in the “Sending Areas” section, the number of residential development rights a sending site is eligible to sell would be determined by a calculation. In summary, this calculation awards one credit for each lot but stipulates a minimum area for participation that is consistent with the highest zoning the county recognizes for resource use. The calculation also makes adjustments to account for portions of the sending site already used for residential development or reserved for future residential development.

**Recommendations for calculating sending site credits**

*Fractions*

Any fractions of development rights that result from this calculation should not be included in the final determination of total development rights available for sale. In other words, fractions should be rounded down when calculating development rights.

*Determining sending site area*

For purposes of calculating the number of development rights a sending site may sell, the area of a sending site shall be determined as follows:

- If the sending site is an entire lot, the acreage should be determined by:
  1. County Assessor records; or
  2. A survey funded by the applicant that has been prepared and stamped by a surveyor licensed in the State of Washington (for situations where the sending site includes partial lots).
- If the sending site consists of multiple lots, the acreage in sum shall be determined through the means outlined in (1) above.

*Zoning changes*

The determination of the number of residential development rights a sending site has available should be valid for transfer purposes only, should be documented in a TDR certificate(s), and, once calculated, should be considered a final determination. In other words, once TDR certificates are issued, the quantity should not to be revised due to subsequent changes to the sending site’s zoning.

*Existing conservation easements*
No TDR credits may be allowed from land with a conservation easement already in place.

Existing and future residences

Development rights are not issued for lots on which a residence exists. If a landowner desires to build homes on undeveloped lots in the future then development rights shall not be issued for those lots.

Differences between existing and proposed calculations

The current countywide program (30.35B SCC) calculates the number of development rights a sending area is eligible to transfer based on the number of residences that could be allowed under the zoning and development regulations that apply to the sending site. Adjustments are made for existing dwellings, retained development rights, and existing easements. One main difference in the method proposed by CLC is to base the development right calculation on gross site area as opposed to net buildable area. The number of rights allocated to a sending area would be the greater of the number of lots on the site or the base zoning applied to the gross site area. The adjustments for existing and future dwellings, as well as existing easements, would remain. Please refer to Appendix L for draft ordinance language.

Transfer Process

For development projects requiring or otherwise involving TDR credits, applications may be submitted without the purchase of TDR credits; however, no associated development permits will be issued by the county until the TDR credit requirement is satisfied.

TDR credits may be acquired by:

- Purchasing TDR credits from certified sending sites.
- Transferring TDR credits from certified sending sites owned by a receiving site owner.
- Purchasing previously acquired, unexecuted TDR credits from another buyer.

County-City transfers

A TDR transaction transferring TDR credits from unincorporated Snohomish County to a city will be reviewed and transferred using the city’s development application review process. The transfer shall be subject to an interlocal agreement between Snohomish County and the city if one exists. Alternatively, if adopted by the city, the administrative rule (WAC 365-198) shall provide terms and conditions for a city to accept development rights in lieu of an interlocal agreement.
Deed Restrictions

After development rights have been transferred, a TDR conservation easement restricting the deed and documenting the transaction shall be recorded by the county. Notice will also be placed on the title of the sending parcel. The county has established an internal tracking system that identifies certified transfers. Through this process, county staff will be able to track if an encumbered property is subject to an application for a use that is inconsistent with the easement.

Conservation Easements

A conservation easement is a legal agreement between a landowner and a nonprofit land trust, quasi-governmental agency (e.g. a conservation district), or government agency that permanently limits uses of the land in order to protect its non-development values. It allows the landowner to continue to own and use the land, to sell it, and pass it on to heirs. A conservation easement is placed on a sending site as a prerequisite for the county awarding TDR certificates to the owner to sell. The conservation easement typically restricts any further development of the property (unless the owner retains some rights for this purpose), but allows resource-based uses, such as farming and forestry, to continue.

Conservation easements are generally effective in perpetuity. Although some members of the community have suggested that the TDR program should operate with term easements, for example an easement that is effective for only a 20-year period, such easements are problematic for at least two reasons. First, term easements do not support the goals of the TDR program—namely, they do not contribute to the long-term viability of farming and timber production. Secondly, the Central Puget Sound Growth Management Hearings Board invalidated the Kitsap County TDR program’s use of 40-year term easements on grounds their use was inconsistent with GMA; precedent suggests their use would be disallowed.

The existing conservation easement for Snohomish County’s TDR program is a template that is designed to allow flexibility for the sending site landowner’s ability to continue non-development uses of the encumbered property. The county’s TDR easement differs from that used in the PDR program in two important ways. First, because of the requirements stipulated by the state and federal agencies (RCO, NRCS) that contribute funding to PDR acquisitions, a property’s development rights are extinguished as part of these transactions and may not be transferred or re-sold. Second, additional conditions set by these agencies include a restriction on habitat restoration uses. The objective of this provision is to prohibit not only development, but other conversions of the property to non-agricultural use.

These conditions of the easement highlight differences between the PDR and TDR programs. The content of the TDR easement is less restrictive than that for PDR because a central goal of the TDR program is to protect sending areas from development by moving development potential into areas where it is better accommodated. The restriction of uses on a sending site other than development falls outside the purview of the TDR program.

This feature of the TDR easement presents complications. During its outreach efforts CLC identified two elements that stakeholder groups have identified as being drawbacks of the TDR easement as it is currently structured. First, PDS staff have characterized the flexibility of the easement as having both positive and negative aspects. The flexibility is beneficial because it gives the sending site landowner an opportunity to negotiate allowed uses with the county. This latitude accommodates a range of diverse uses that may be associated with agriculture or forestry but are not required to be so. The accompanying limitation of this approach is that easement negotiations between the county and sending site landowner may take more time and become more complex than would otherwise happen if the easement terms were more rigid. County staff have also suggested that the TDR easement and negotiation process may be simplified by narrowing the scope of restricted uses. To the extent that the county can formalize the easement language there may be opportunities for simplifying this step of the TDR process.

Second, some members of the agricultural community, including members of the Snohomish County Agricultural Advisory Board, have expressed concern about the narrow scope of the TDR easement. This is specifically directed at the fact that the easement does not restrict habitat restoration as a sending site use. This is a valid perspective as the Agricultural Advisory Board is concerned about situations where farmland may be converted to non-agricultural uses, which include both development and habitat restoration.

Cascade Land Conservancy recognizes that the concerns of the Agricultural Advisory Board deserve further discussion with the county and believes that, for the purposes of this study, the specific language of the easement constitutes a separate issue from the questions CLC was tasked with examining. In terms of the complexity of easement language negotiations as identified by county staff, it is difficult to evaluate the extent to which this issue affects the efficiency of program administration given the low number of sending area purchases that have occurred.
Recommendation: no change, but monitor

Snohomish County’s TDR program has successfully negotiated and recorded easements on properties in two separate purchases. This small number of transactions involving easement negotiations, combined with the fact that the county’s existing easement language has not been shown to be a limiting factor in program participation, suggests that there may not be a need to change the existing easement at present.

To the extent that easement complexity, confusion, or difficulties in negotiation create obstacles to program participation, the county should highlight these and consider modifications to the easement language. If future transactions demonstrate that simplifications to the easement can enhance the efficiency and effectiveness of the program, the county should pursue these opportunities. TDR program staff should document issues that delay the easement negotiation process in transactions and gather feedback from sending area program participants to inform subsequent improvements to this component of the program.

While Cascade Land Conservancy believes that the question of whether or not the TDR program easement should restrict habitat restoration is worthy of consideration, it is beyond the scope of this report for CLC to examine.

Interlocal Agreements

An interlocal agreement is a legal contract between two or more counties and cities that specifies the conditions under which TDR credits may be transferred (typically from an unincorporated county into or adjacent to an incorporated city). Interlocal agreements must be endorsed by the legislative bodies of each jurisdiction.

Although there are revenue benefits to cities associated with growth, there are also additional costs, such as those associated with infrastructure improvements and increased demand for services. Consequently, cities may be more inclined to create TDR policies if offered incentives. These are generally negotiated and finalized in an interlocal agreement between the two jurisdictions.

What type of incentives the county can or should provide will depend on the needs and resources of each jurisdiction. Following are examples of incentives used in TDR interlocal agreements in other programs from around the country:

- **Compliance with City Development Standards.** Fort Collins, CO cooperates with Larimer County to implement a TDR program that channels development from a reservoir area within the county to receiving sites inside the city’s urban growth area. To ease the burden of increased development on the city, the county reviews receiving site projects to ensure they comply with density and design standards set forth by the city. Fort Collins annexes receiving site land as soon as the county
approves development. In addition to guaranteeing that new growth conforms to city guidelines, the TDR program also helps Fort Collins establish a buffer of open space between neighboring towns.

- **Maintained Quality of Life.** Boulder County, CO has interlocal TDR agreements with nine out of 10 incorporated cities within the county. Several of the agreements require that a minimum percentage of transactions support the conservation of open space directly surrounding the jurisdiction. Cities support this technique because it assures that their citizens can enjoy nearby open space created by accepting extra density.

- **Protection of a Specific Natural Resource.** Issaquah, WA, has a within-city TDR program it developed in 2005 to protect critical areas within city limits. One critical resource, Issaquah Creek, is of particular interest to the city. To expand the city’s ability to protect Issaquah Creek in the vicinity of the city, Issaquah entered into an interlocal agreement with King County, whereby it agreed to accept density off county property; however, it negotiated a total amount it was willing to accept (75 TDR credits) and the physical extent of the sending area (Issaquah Creek basin). Similarly, Bellingham, WA signed an agreement with Whatcom County to accept TDR credits from county land around Lake Whatcom, the city’s source of drinking water.

- **Establishment of Community Separator.** Fruita, CO lies along Interstate 70 adjacent to the cities of Grand Junction and Palisade. To prevent scattered development from blurring boundaries between the cities, Fruita agreed to accept TDR credit transfers from a “buffer zone,” or area of land in unincorporated Mesa County that separates Fruita from Grand Junction. The three cities and county also provide financial support for a purchase of development rights program to further protect community identity.

In addition to entering interlocal agreements, cities in Snohomish County (as well as the other counties participating in the regional TDR marketplace- King, Pierce, and Kitsap) have the option of unilaterally adopting an administrative rule (WAC 365-198) that provides terms and conditions for a city to accept county development rights in lieu of an interlocal agreement. A description of this rulemaking process is available on the Department of Commerce website\(^5\).

\(^5\) Washington State Department of Commerce website, Interlocal Terms and Conditions Rulemaking http://www.commerce.wa.gov/site/1338/default.aspx
**Recommendation: Pursue interlocal agreements with cities as appropriate**

As discussed earlier, cities are conceptually the natural receiving sites for new growth into a region. While the recent nature of growth in Snohomish County combined with the present economic circumstances in the housing market may be limiting present demand, it is advisable for the county to start a dialogue with cities in an effort to determine common goals TDR may help address. As one example of this, at the time of this report’s publication the county is commencing discussions with the City of Snohomish to pursue an interlocal agreement for the city’s TDR program.
VI. Concluding Remarks

Concluding Remarks

The intent of this document is to provide county leadership an in-depth introduction to PDR and TDR, to report the findings of CLC’s research and outreach efforts, and to recommend program frameworks and administrative models that CLC believes can effectively advance the goals of each program while improving their integration. Supporting these recommendations are accompanying documents showing public revenue sources, draft language for a TDR ordinance, a detailed economic analysis, maps illustrating the geographic extent of the recommendations, a glossary, a summary of TDR programs in Washington, and a supplemental description of CLC’s pursuit of a TDR pilot project.

These recommendations and supporting documents are intended to provide the Snohomish County Council and the citizens of the county a framework and basis for discussing PDR and TDR in a public process. The ultimate policy and associated elements of PDR and TDR programs in the county will be decided by county leadership.
Appendix A: About Cascade Land Conservancy

Cascade Land Conservancy (CLC) is Washington’s largest independent land conservation and stewardship organization. Over the past decade, CLC has led the conservation of more than 173,000 acres across the Central Puget Sound region, Kittitas County, and the Olympic Peninsula. CLC is uniquely positioned in the conservation community, known for its far-reaching programs and ability to partner with diverse groups. CLC’s work is closely tied to communities, including active volunteer leadership groups in Snohomish, King, Pierce, Mason, and Kittitas counties.

CLC designed transfer of development rights (TDR) programs for Pierce and Kittitas Counties, working under contract. Its staff continually research TDR programs across the country, staying up-to-date on the latest techniques and policy changes in TDR, and as a result have become leading experts on TDR programs and ordinances in the state. Counties and cities approach CLC as the regional leader in TDR programs. Based on its experience designing transfer of development rights programs in King and Pierce County, as well as its policy work for the state’s Department of Commerce, CLC is uniquely positioned to assist Snohomish County in addressing its resource land conservation goals.

To learn more about CLC and its work designing and implementing TDR programs, visit www.cascadeland.org.
Appendix B: Skagit County Development Right Pricing Formula

SKAGIT COUNTY
FARMLAND LEGACY PROGRAM
1800 Continental Place
Mount Vernon, WA  98273
(360) 419-3303

Pricing Formula Worksheet
The Farmland Legacy Program uses a pricing formula to value development rights and compensate landowners for placing a conservation easement on their property. The formula was developed by a MAI certified appraiser familiar with Skagit County and experienced in easement valuation.

Pricing formulas offer significant advantages over site-by-site appraisals to both applicants and the Program. Applicants have the advantage of a predictable valuation process and calculating the approximate price for the development rights before deciding to apply. The Program saves the costs of appraisals and their time consuming review.

The pricing formula weighs the desirability of the property by incorporating the Advisory Committee's point score from the site selection criteria. A higher scoring property will be entitled to a higher compensation for its development rights in comparison to a lower scoring property, given all other factors being equal.

The pricing formula variables include the following:

A) Total Point Score on Site Selection Criteria;
B) Scale Factor, set at 0.0167;
C) Total Number of Development Rights Purchased;
D) Price per Development Right of $100,000 (may be higher to reflect current development right value in your area);
E) Additional Price of $500 per acre. This reflects the encumbrance of the property with the conservation easement.
The price paid per development right and price paid per acre is kept constant throughout the county.

*Please note: the purchase price offered by the Program may differ from the initial pricing formula estimate that an applicant prepares.* The reasons for the difference are the amount of discretionary points awarded by the Committee and the actual, verified number of development rights being conveyed.

1. Site Selection Criteria Total Points
2. Multiply the amount of line 1 by .0167
3. Number of Development Rights
4. Multiply the amount of line 3 by $100,000
5. Total Acreage covered by Conservation Easement
6. Multiply the amount of line 5 by $500
7. Add the amounts for lines 4 and 6
8. Multiply line 7 by line 2

The amount calculated for line 8 is the estimated price paid for the development rights of the farm property. The actual amount offered by the program may differ.
## Appendix C: Snohomish County Conservation Futures Program Revenue History

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR(S)</th>
<th>TOTAL REVENUE&lt;sup&gt;54&lt;/sup&gt;</th>
<th>CONSERVATION FUTURES LEVY</th>
<th>REVENUE PROJECTION</th>
<th>NOTES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1991 -1992</td>
<td>$3,000,000</td>
<td>$1,500,000 Per Year (Approximately)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Two Year Collection</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993 -1994</td>
<td>$3,624,000</td>
<td>$1,300,000 Per Year (Approximately)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Two Year Collection</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995 - 1996</td>
<td>In '97 Bond Issue</td>
<td>In '97 Bond Issue</td>
<td></td>
<td>Two Year Collection</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>$24,400,000&lt;sup&gt;55&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>$2,084,750</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bonds Issued</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>$3,107,826</td>
<td>$2,175,736</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>$2,977,947</td>
<td>$2,300,279</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>$3,416,352</td>
<td>$2,399,117</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>$3,028,409</td>
<td>$2,558,724</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2002</td>
<td>$2,910,865</td>
<td>$2,645,186</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003</td>
<td>$2,941,033</td>
<td>$2,754,718</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004</td>
<td>$3,069,259</td>
<td>$2,850,453</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005</td>
<td>$3,587,490</td>
<td>$2,913,026</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006</td>
<td>$3,499,404</td>
<td>$2,979,711</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>$3,636,643</td>
<td>$3,062,758</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>$3,984,438</td>
<td>$3,134,321</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>$3,448,756</td>
<td>$3,200,607</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,350,000</td>
<td>Collected To Date&lt;sup&gt;56&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,450,000</td>
<td>Projected</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<sup>54</sup> Annual Revenue Includes Conservation Futures, Timber Sales, Leasehold Tax and Investment Interest and Miscellaneous Funds. Additions to the levy are dependent on the state of the economy, interest rates, leasehold tax payments, timber sales, amounts of miscellaneous revenue available and annual Council budget decisions. Please note the large amount of revenue, mostly from interest, after the 1997 bond issue.

<sup>55</sup> Bond Issue

<sup>56</sup> As of December 2010.
Appendix D: Non-Levy Revenue Totals

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>INVESTMENT</th>
<th>LEASEHOLD</th>
<th>TIMBER</th>
<th>MISCELLANEOUS</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>$185,643</td>
<td>$23,683</td>
<td>$34,261</td>
<td>$5,835</td>
<td>$249,422</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** It is projected that there will be approximately $800,000 unobligated in the Conservation Futures fund at the end of 2010.

1997 $24,000,000 CONSERVATION FUTURES BOND ISSUE REMAINING DEBT SERVICE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>PRINCIPAL</th>
<th>INTEREST</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td>$1,255,882</td>
<td>$608,242</td>
<td>$1,864,124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td>$1,322,722</td>
<td>$535,446</td>
<td>$1,858,168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>$1,393,080</td>
<td>$479,310</td>
<td>$1,872,390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>$1,463,437</td>
<td>$409,656</td>
<td>$1,873,093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2014</td>
<td>$1,544,348</td>
<td>$336,486</td>
<td>$1,880,834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015</td>
<td>$1,628,777</td>
<td>$259,268</td>
<td>$1,888,045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016</td>
<td>$1,727,278</td>
<td>$177,828</td>
<td>$1,905,106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2017</td>
<td>$1,829,296</td>
<td>$91,464</td>
<td>$1,920,760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTALS</strong></td>
<td><strong>$12,164,820</strong></td>
<td><strong>$2,897,700</strong></td>
<td><strong>$15,062,520</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Appendix E: Range of PDR Bonding Scenarios

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Interest Rate</th>
<th>Years to Retire Bond</th>
<th>Present Value of Bond</th>
<th>Yearly Debt Service</th>
<th>Average Cost to $150K AV Home</th>
<th>Average Cost to $250K AV Home</th>
<th>Average Cost to $350K AV Home</th>
<th>Average Cost to $450K AV Home</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4.50%</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>$20,000,000</td>
<td>(1,537,522.89)</td>
<td>-2.26</td>
<td>-3.77</td>
<td>-5.28</td>
<td>-6.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.50%</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>$30,000,000</td>
<td>(2,306,284.33)</td>
<td>-3.39</td>
<td>-5.66</td>
<td>-7.92</td>
<td>-10.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.50%</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>$40,000,000</td>
<td>(3,075,045.77)</td>
<td>-4.53</td>
<td>-7.54</td>
<td>-10.56</td>
<td>-13.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.50%</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>$50,000,000</td>
<td>(3,843,807.22)</td>
<td>-5.66</td>
<td>-9.43</td>
<td>-13.20</td>
<td>-16.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.50%</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>$75,000,000</td>
<td>(5,765,710.82)</td>
<td>-8.49</td>
<td>-14.15</td>
<td>-19.80</td>
<td>-25.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.50%</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>$100,000,000</td>
<td>(7,687,614.43)</td>
<td>-11.32</td>
<td>-18.86</td>
<td>-26.40</td>
<td>-33.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.00%</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>$20,000,000</td>
<td>(1,604,851.74)</td>
<td>-2.36</td>
<td>-3.94</td>
<td>-5.51</td>
<td>-7.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.00%</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>$30,000,000</td>
<td>(2,407,277.62)</td>
<td>-3.54</td>
<td>-5.91</td>
<td>-8.27</td>
<td>-10.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.00%</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>$40,000,000</td>
<td>(3,209,703.49)</td>
<td>-4.72</td>
<td>-7.87</td>
<td>-11.02</td>
<td>-14.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.00%</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>$50,000,000</td>
<td>(4,012,129.36)</td>
<td>-5.91</td>
<td>-9.84</td>
<td>-13.78</td>
<td>-17.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.00%</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>$75,000,000</td>
<td>(6,018,194.04)</td>
<td>-8.86</td>
<td>-14.76</td>
<td>-20.67</td>
<td>-26.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.00%</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>$100,000,000</td>
<td>(8,024,258.72)</td>
<td>-11.81</td>
<td>-19.69</td>
<td>-27.56</td>
<td>-35.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.50%</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>$20,000,000</td>
<td>(1,227,830.86)</td>
<td>-1.81</td>
<td>-3.01</td>
<td>-4.22</td>
<td>-5.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.50%</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>$30,000,000</td>
<td>(1,841,746.29)</td>
<td>-2.71</td>
<td>-4.52</td>
<td>-6.33</td>
<td>-8.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.50%</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>$40,000,000</td>
<td>(2,455,661.72)</td>
<td>-3.61</td>
<td>-6.02</td>
<td>-8.43</td>
<td>-10.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.50%</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>$50,000,000</td>
<td>(3,069,577.15)</td>
<td>-4.52</td>
<td>-7.53</td>
<td>-10.54</td>
<td>-13.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.50%</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>$75,000,000</td>
<td>(4,604,365.72)</td>
<td>-6.78</td>
<td>-11.30</td>
<td>-15.81</td>
<td>-20.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.50%</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>$100,000,000</td>
<td>(6,139,154.29)</td>
<td>-9.04</td>
<td>-15.06</td>
<td>-21.09</td>
<td>-27.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.00%</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>$20,000,000</td>
<td>(1,301,028.70)</td>
<td>-1.92</td>
<td>-3.19</td>
<td>-4.47</td>
<td>-5.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.00%</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>$30,000,000</td>
<td>(1,951,543.05)</td>
<td>-2.87</td>
<td>-4.79</td>
<td>-6.70</td>
<td>-8.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.00%</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>$40,000,000</td>
<td>(2,602,057.40)</td>
<td>-3.83</td>
<td>-6.38</td>
<td>-8.94</td>
<td>-11.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.00%</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>$50,000,000</td>
<td>(3,252,571.75)</td>
<td>-4.79</td>
<td>-7.98</td>
<td>-11.17</td>
<td>-14.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.00%</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>$75,000,000</td>
<td>(4,878,857.63)</td>
<td>-7.18</td>
<td>-11.97</td>
<td>-16.76</td>
<td>-21.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.00%</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>$100,000,000</td>
<td>(6,505,143.51)</td>
<td>-9.58</td>
<td>-15.96</td>
<td>-22.34</td>
<td>-28.73</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

$340,400.00  2009 Average Residential Value (Snohomish County 2009 Assessor Report)
$101,900,000,000.00  Total Snohomish Real Property Value 2009
Appendix F: Map of Proposed PDR Program Conservation Priorities
## Appendix G: TDR Programs in Washington

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Jurisdiction</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Objective</th>
<th>Sending Area Acres Protected</th>
<th>Number of Projects in Receiving Areas</th>
<th>Current Interlocal agreements</th>
<th>Comments</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bainbridge Island</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Agricultural lands</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Undergoing review in 2006 and will continue to be adjusted with information from an open space plan and consideration of TDR bank in 2008.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellevue</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>Resource lands</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Yes (King County)</td>
<td>Agreed to allow transfer of 75 rights from King County into Bel-Red Corridor.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Diamond</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>Open space protection (wetlands, freshwater bodies, wildlife corridors, greenways, viewpoints, etc.)</td>
<td>1,600</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>A complex program that expanded UGA and placed conservation easements on 1,600 acres of forestlands outside the city boundaries.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clallam County</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>Agricultural lands, critical areas, low-density open space</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>Yes (Sequim and Port Angeles)</td>
<td>Yet to complete a transaction.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>Historic preservation</td>
<td>20 lots created</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Program limited to reasonable use exceptions, city exploring new receiving areas for possible program expansion.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurisdiction</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Objective</td>
<td>Sending Area Acres Protected</td>
<td>Number of Projects in Receiving Areas</td>
<td>Current Interlocal agreements</td>
<td>Comments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Issaquah</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>Critical areas</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Yes (King County)</td>
<td>Interlocal agreement with King County allows for up to 75 TDRs to be transferred from Issaquah Creek watershed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King County</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Rural resources and public benefit lands</td>
<td>141,400</td>
<td>301 transactions</td>
<td>Yes (Issaquah, Sammamish, Bellevue)</td>
<td>The county is working to create additional interlocal agreements.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce County</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>Agricultural lands and open space</td>
<td>N/A (program starts 04/08)</td>
<td>N/A (program starts 04/08)</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>All upzones in unincorporated Pierce County will require TDRs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redmond</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Agricultural lands and critical areas (Northern Sammamish Valley)</td>
<td>415.55</td>
<td>29 projects using 883.28 TDRs</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>TDR credit allows additional square footage or reduction in parking or open space requirements. Average TDR price is $24,000 as of 2007.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sammamish</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>In-city open space and county resource lands</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Yes (King County)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seattle</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>Affordable housing, historic preservation, and open space protection</td>
<td>883 acres of rural land protected (3 projects) and 833 units of low-income</td>
<td>4 projects using rural credits and 40 transactions for affordable housing.</td>
<td>Negotiating with King County</td>
<td>Exploring new TDR receiving opportunities in South Lake Union neighborhood.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurisdiction</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Objective</td>
<td>Sending Area Acres Protected</td>
<td>Number of Projects in Receiving Areas</td>
<td>Current Interlocal agreements</td>
<td>Comments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City of Snohomish</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>Resource lands</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Negotiating with Snohomish</td>
<td>TDR is part of effort to revitalize Pilchuck District. TDR is only way for developers to gain bonus density.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snohomish County</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>Agricultural land, forest land, and other lands designated by county council</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Yes (Arlington)</td>
<td>County is exploring opportunities for improving program effectiveness.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacoma</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>Resource lands, historical preservation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Yes (Pierce County)</td>
<td>Receiving areas in certain Mixed Use Centers, city is in process of expanding the program.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurston County</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Agricultural lands</td>
<td>1,123 acres of farmland</td>
<td>2 TDR transactions conserving 180.81 acres</td>
<td>Yes (Lacey, Olympia, Tumwater)</td>
<td>County has been reviewing program to see what adjustments need to be made to create a market for TDR.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vancouver</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>Historic preservation</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>Unable to confirm successful transfers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whatcom County</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Lake Whatcom and Birch Bay watersheds</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>52 TDRs transferred</td>
<td>Yes (Bellingham)</td>
<td>No current updates on program due to staffing changes in Whatcom county. Updates should be forthcoming in 2008.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurisdiction</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Objective</td>
<td>Sending Area Acres Protected</td>
<td>Number of Projects in Receiving Areas</td>
<td>Current Interlocal agreements</td>
<td>Comments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mt. Vernon</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Agricultural, wetlands, riparian, parks</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>3 sites under the same project and owner, with 70 TDR credits transferred</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>Program was developed to protect 93 acres of active agriculture land annexed in 1999; program was inactive until revision in 2005.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Appendix H: Map of TDR Program Recommendations
Snohomish County Transfer of Development Rights
Economic Analysis

May 2011

Prepared for:

Prepared by:
Community Attributes tells data-rich stories about communities that are important to decision makers.

Community Attributes
1402 Third Avenue
Suite 930
Seattle, Washington
98101

Principal: Chris Mefford
Lead Analyst: Michael Forsyth
Analyst: Tyler Schrag
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Introduction

Snohomish County initiated a multi-phase Transfer of Development Rights (TDR) program to support the County’s growth management and conservation goals. Snohomish County is now exploring changes to its TDR program and seeks to understand the implications of current market conditions on TDR program design. This report presents the findings of an economic analysis of the TDR program and provides recommendations to inform future TDR policy and program updates.

TDR in Snohomish County

Snohomish County launched a TDR pilot program in 2004. The pilot program established a 3,300 acre sending area in the Stillaguamish Valley and a 340 acre receiving area in the Arlington Urban Growth Area (UGA). The Arlington receiving area was annexed by the City of Arlington in 2007, and a TDR program was established through an interlocal agreement between Snohomish County and the City of Arlington. The Snohomish County TDR Code (30.35A) was created to establish guidelines for the Stillaguamish sending area, while City of Arlington Code (20.37) established TDR requirements for the Arlington receiving area.

Snohomish County recently expanded the TDR program on a countywide basis. Snohomish County adopted TDR code (30.35B) to expand sending areas to agricultural, forest and resource conservation areas, subject to site application and County Council approval. In 2009, Snohomish County established Urban Centers as eligible receiving areas (30.34A), and established TDR bonus density incentives.

This analysis focuses on the current TDR program under Snohomish County Code sections 30.35B, and explores opportunities to expand the TDR program in new receiving areas. Potential TDR program expansions include TDR purchases as a condition to upzoning approvals in UGA expansions, rural and resource lands, and rural cluster subdivisions. This analysis examines Snohomish County 30.35A based on the understanding that this policy was created to link sending and receiving areas created through the Arlington-Stillaguamish pilot program only.

TDR Program Overview

An understanding of how market conditions affect TDR program success requires a clear definition of buyer and seller roles and incentives and how the program affects each of them. The effects of program policies can then be understood in the context of economic incentives and market conditions.

Economic Incentives

The first incentive to understand is that of a developer in the receiving areas. Snohomish County’s TDR program allows a developer to purchase the opportunity to develop in a receiving area at higher density than would be allowed under existing policies.
In addition, a property owner in the sending areas can sell the right to build a house on their property. This allows the owner to keep the property for other, preferred uses. The transaction forever prevents the previously allowed housing unit to be developed on that parcel. With this transaction, the seller in the sending area is compensated for the opportunity cost of not developing a house on their property.

Developers in the receiving areas buy the opportunity to develop at greater densities, and sellers in the sending area cash-out and forego the opportunity to develop. The rights to develop are thereby transferred from areas important to protect to areas where more concentrated development is desired.

**Transaction Logistics**

Buyers and sellers can buy and sell TDR through the County, where the County serves as a TDR “bank”. Alternatively, buyers and sellers can find each other through private channels and seek County approval.

**TDR Policies**

Snohomish County TDR policy influences the potential success of this program in two ways:

- First, County Code establishes the amount of bonus development a developer can build in the Urban Center receiving areas for buying a development right. Current policy allows developers to build an additional 2,000 square feet above the maximum allowed zoning in receiving areas for each development right purchased, or “TDR credit.”

- Second, County Code establishes the number of development rights that may be sold from a sending area property. This is called the “allocation ratio” County Code establishes two disparate allocation ratios.

Section 30.35B establishes a one to one allocation ratio. The allocation ratio provides one sending area TDR per one allowed housing unit based on underlying zoning. This allocation ratio applies to all sending site applications subject to County Council approval.

Code Section 30.35A establishes an allocation ratio of four transferable development rights per one allowed housing unit or development right in the sending area. This allocation ratio applies to the Stillaguamish sending area only.

Currently, neither section of the County’s TDR Code, identifies specific receiving areas to which sending area development rights can be transferred. The two different allocation ratios created under Section 30.35A and B create a value differential for TDR credits in receiving areas depending on where the TDR credits are transferred from, whether it is a County Council approved sending site or the Stillaguamish sending area.

Bonus densities are also commonly expressed as “exchange rates,” or the number of additional housing units allowed per TDR credit purchased. This bonus structure is analyzed in potential TDR receiving areas.
Economic Analysis Findings

The exhibit below summarizes key outcomes of the TDR economic analysis. The exhibit presents sending area TDR prices estimates for agricultural and forest land sending areas; defines receiving areas; and market-based exchange rates for each sending and receiving area scenario.

Sending Area Willingness to Sell

A variety of factors determine a sending area landowner’s willingness to sell. Analysis shows that agricultural TDR prices of $51,000 and forest TDR prices of $31,000 are reasonable TDR sale price estimates to inform Snohomish County policy decisions.

Summary of TDR Exchange Rates

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sending Area</th>
<th>Receiving Area</th>
<th>Density Increase</th>
<th>Exchange Commodity</th>
<th>Exchange Rate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Agricultural lands</strong> @ $51,000 TDR</td>
<td>Urban Centers</td>
<td>Max FAR to bonus FAR</td>
<td>Floor area</td>
<td>1 TDR Credit = 9500 SF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>UGA expansions</td>
<td>F, AG-10, RRT-10 and R-5 to UGA densities</td>
<td>Housing units</td>
<td>1 TDR Credit = 3 units</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rural and resource land upzones</td>
<td>F to R-5</td>
<td>Housing units</td>
<td>1 TDR Credit = 4 units</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AG-10 to R-5</td>
<td>1 TDR Credit = 10 units</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>RRT-10 to R-5</td>
<td>1 TDR Credit = 5 units</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rural cluster subdivisions</td>
<td>35% bonus density</td>
<td>Housing units</td>
<td>1 TDR Credit = 1 units</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Forest lands</strong> @ $31,000 TDR</td>
<td>Urban Centers</td>
<td>Max FAR to bonus FAR</td>
<td>Floor area</td>
<td>1 TDR Credit = 5800 SF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>UGA expansions</td>
<td>F, AG-10, RRT-10 and R-5 to UGA densities</td>
<td>Housing units</td>
<td>1 TDR Credit = 2 units</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rural and resource land upzones</td>
<td>F to R-5</td>
<td>Housing units</td>
<td>1 TDR Credit = 3 units</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AG-10 to R-5</td>
<td>1 TDR Credit = 6 units</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>RRT-10 to R-5</td>
<td>1 TDR Credit = 4 units</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rural cluster subdivisions</td>
<td>35% bonus density</td>
<td>Housing units</td>
<td>1 TDR Credit = 1 units</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Agricultural TDR prices are based on the difference between “market” and “current use” land values for farm properties participating in the RCW 84.34 property tax program, based on Snohomish County assessor records. Market value represents the development value of land, while current use represents the agricultural production value. The difference between market and current use value is assumed to be the development right value.

Market and current use assessments are limited for forest properties, therefore forest TDR prices are based on past forest land TDR transactions. Forest TDR prices for five transactions in King and Snohomish County ranged between $22,000 and $60,000 per TDR.
Receiving Area Willingness to Pay

Market conditions and pro forma income statements for new development in Urban Center receiving areas are used to measure a developer’s willingness to pay for the current TDR bonus densities.

Analysis shows that developers are willing to pay $10,000 per TDR based on the current bonus density of 2,000 SF per TDR credit. Under current policies, a receiving area investor would not get enough return on investment by receiving 2,000 SF of bonus density to merit TDR credit expenses.

Potential returns for new multifamily and mixed-use development result in a willingness to pay that ranges between $9,100 and $11,700 for density bonuses. This price reflects additional development costs and additional revenue potential generated from density bonuses granted, which will be discussed further below.

Market-based Bonus Density

Findings suggest that the TDR program should consider changing the bonus density from 2,000 SF per TDR credit to approximately 9,500 SF to merit a $51,000 agricultural TDR credit purchase and to 5,800 SF to merit a $31,000 forest TDR purchase.

Market conditions in the various Urban Centers receiving areas demonstrate that these bonus densities could help generate additional revenues to support TDR purchases in five of six Urban Centers, and all Urban Centers if market conditions improve in the future.

Market-Based Exchange Rates

This analysis also defines TDR exchange rates for additional receiving areas. The analysis explores economic opportunities to require TDR as a condition for UGA expansion or rural and resource land upzones. The analysis quantifies market-based exchange rates based on the increase in return a developer receives for building at higher densities under various upzone scenarios. In other words, the additional profit generated from building at higher densities could be used to support TDR purchases.

Market-based exchange rates are expressed as the number of additional housing units allowed in the receiving area for one TDR credit purchased in the sending areas. TDR prices are $51,000 per agricultural TDR and $31,000 per forest TDR. Upzone scenarios and market-based exchange rates are summarized as follows:

- **UGA expansions** include upzones from rural and resource zoning districts including forestry (F), agriculture - ten acre (AG-10), rural resource transition - ten acre (RRT-10) and rural five acre (R-5) to urban residential zones including R-9,600, R-8,400 and R-7,200 zones. Analysis results in exchange rates of 3:1 for agricultural TDR and 2:1 for forest land TDR.

- **Rural and resource lands upzones** include F, A-10 and RRT-10 zoning districts upzoned to the R-5 zoning district. F to R-5 upzones support exchange rates of 4:1 for agricultural
TDR and 3:1 for forest TDR. A-10 to R-5 upzones support exchange rates of 10:1 for agricultural TDR and 6:1 for forest TDR credits. RRT-10 to R-5 upzones support exchange rates of 5:1 for agricultural TDR and 4:1 for forest TDR credits.

- **Rural cluster subdivisions** generate additional revenue through density bonuses awarded for on-site open space preservation, which could be available to support TDRs purchases. Cluster subdivisions receive a housing unit bonus up to 35% for preserving 65% to 85% of open space.

Rural cluster subdivisions support exchange rates of 1:1 for forest and agricultural TDR credits in all zoning districts. In all zoning districts, rural cluster subdivisions generate sufficient revenue to support more than one agricultural or forest land TDR purchase per additional housing unit, which creates fractional exchange rates (such as 1 TDR per 0.5 housing units). All exchange rates are rounded up, and expressed as whole numbers.

**Economic Analysis Conclusions**

The wide range of potential TDR costs in sending areas coupled with variation in market conditions across the County demonstrates an array of potential market-supported bonus densities and exchange rates. The sensitivity of TDR calculations suggests that setting density bonuses and exchange rates will require a combination of policy judgment and economic analysis.

Analysis demonstrates that market conditions vary by building type and by Urban Center location. This results in different market-supported exchange rates for different building types in different areas. Policy judgment is required to determine if a single exchange rate or different exchange rates, based on location and building type, is desired. This analysis provides data to support policy discussions to identify an approach that meets multiple stakeholder objectives.

Analysis finds that residential growth constraints and market conditions in some UGAs could support new TDR receiving areas in UGA expansion areas where higher density is desired. Rural cluster subdivisions and rural or resource land upzones also demonstrate potential for new TDR receiving sites. Building at higher densities generates additional profit for developers that could be used to support TDR purchases. Project scale could be a limiting factor for rural and resource land upzones where small gains in bonus density may or may not generate sufficient revenues to purchases TDR based on supportable exchange rates.

**Program Risks and Challenges**

Analysis of past development trends in Urban Centers receiving areas does not demonstrate a demand for incentives that encourage higher density development. New construction in the County’s Urban Centers over the past ten years was built at an average density of 0.3 FAR, well below the maximum of 1.0 FAR allowed.
A major challenge stems from parking impacts. Density bonuses, especially those for “super bonus” densities, result in the need for structured parking, which increases construction costs and restricts development feasibility. Pro forma analysis indicates that market rents through unincorporated Snohomish County receiving areas do not generate sufficient revenues to cover the cost of construction at super bonus density levels for condo, office or mixed-use product types.

The Snohomish County Urban Centers zoning code establishes several density bonus incentive options that compete with TDR. For example, density bonuses are available for inclusion of affordable housing, structured parking and other site amenities. TDR is a feasible incentive for increasing density only if it is a more economically valuable option than other density bonus incentives.

Program Opportunities and Recommendations

The economic analysis results in the following recommendations to improve Snohomish County TDR program effectiveness. The recommendations may require further study to consider policy implications not addressed in this report.

- Eventually, the County should clarify the applicable sending and receiving areas for each code section 30.35A and 30.35B. The codes should establish consistent regulatory guidelines for sending area designation and allocation ratios, or clearly define varying exchange rates, TDR prices and density bonuses.

- Amend TDR-based development incentives in receiving areas to better align with market-based expectations and differentiate TDR-based incentives from other density bonuses. For example, TDR incentives may be more effective if tied to parking reduction and aligned with transit goals. Parking requirements could be reduced or eliminated at bonus densities achieved through TDR.

- Expand receiving areas to incorporated areas where market conditions support strong demand for higher density development. Cities in Southwest Snohomish County may offer better market support for higher density development tied to TDR implementation.

Rural areas also demonstrate demand for higher density growth through rural cluster subdivision density bonuses and potential upzones. Analysis shows that upzones increase profit through higher density development which could support TDR purchases.
INTRODUCTION

Background and Purpose

Snohomish County initiated a multi-phase Transfer of Development Rights (TDR) program in 2004 to support the County’s growth management and agricultural and forest conservation goals. This report presents the findings of an economic analysis of the TDR program and provides recommendations to inform TDR policy and program updates.

The Snohomish County TDR program establishes market-oriented incentives and tools to protect the County’s identified conservation priorities and focus growth to appropriate areas. The TDR program allows developers to purchase the development rights in designated agricultural and forest land conservation areas (sending areas) and transfer those development rights to County’s Urban Centers (receiving areas). Developers receive a floor area bonus in exchange for purchasing the development rights, which allows developers to build at densities above what is normally allowed under code. Land owners receive compensation for selling their development rights and retain possession of their property. A conservation easement is placed on the land owner’s property which protects the land from development and allows for continued farming, forestry or open space conservation indefinitely.

Snohomish County is exploring updates to its TDR program and seeks to understand the implications of current market conditions on TDR decision making.

This report evaluates the market economics that influence participation and success in the TDR program. The economic analysis presented in this report focuses determining TDR prices and exchange rates based on three fundamental topics:

The property owner’s willingness to sell development rights in sending areas, and the opportunity cost of development foregone.

Developers’ willingness to pay for development rights to build higher densities in receiving areas.

Recommendations to improve TDR bonus density and exchange rate policies based on requirements for TDR buyers and sellers, market barriers and opportunities for program expansion.
Methods

The analysis evaluates existing Snohomish County TDR allocation and bonus density provisions and the market conditions and requirements that impact program participation. This analysis also explores opportunities to expand the TDR program. Data reported and the sources of information are as follows:

- Snohomish County zoning and TDR codes to evaluate current policies including sending and receiving areas, TDR allocation ratios, exchange rates and density bonuses, development guidelines and other related policies.

- Recent land sales records from the Snohomish County Assessor to determine potential development right sales prices in sending areas.

- Snohomish County GIS parcel attribute files to analyze recent development trends in receiving areas including building densities and product type.

- Pro forma real estate feasibility to determine a developer’s willingness to pay for TDR and required incentives for using TDR. Pro forma analysis is informed by market data from CB Richard Ellis and construction cost data from Rider Levett Bucknall.

Study Limitations

This analysis is not an appraisal and the authors are not licensed appraisers. Formal appraisals of development right values, conducted by certified appraisers, are commonly used to determine transfer ratios and exchange rates based on the market value of development rights in sending areas. Appraisers may also value development rights for potential TDR purchases made by local governments.

This study is an economic analysis of the County’s current TDR program and future TDR considerations. The economic analysis applies evaluation methodologies, data and key policy metrics to measure TDR feasibility and inform constructive discussions about TDR program design. The outcomes of the analysis are meant to identify program opportunities, barriers and to illustrate market-based expectations for the sale and application of transferable development rights.
Organization of Report

The report is organized as follows:

- **TDR Program Review.** Identification of current sending and receiving areas, transfer density ratios, exchange rates and incentives for TDR. This section includes a policy overview and summary of Snohomish County TDR program activity to date.

- **Sending Areas and Development Right Values.** Sending area characteristics, sales trends and assessment of potential development right sales prices.

- **Receiving Area Market Conditions.** Land capacity and development trends in receiving areas along with recent market demand for product types, densities and land uses.

- **Receiving Area TDR feasibility.** Outcomes of pro forma analysis and willingness to pay for TDR and density incentives.

- **TDR Program Considerations.** Assessment of program risks, barriers and opportunities along with program recommendations.
TDR PROGRAM OVERVIEW

Program History

Snohomish County launched a TDR pilot program in 2004. The County established a sending area encompassing 3,300 acres of prime farmland in the Stillaguamish Valley and a receiving area in the City of Arlington UGA. The 337 acre receiving area, established as a TDR overlay zone, has since been annexed by the City of Arlington. The City of Arlington TDR ordinance requires that new development in the city’s receiving area utilize TDR credits. The TDR ordinance specifies that 25% of residential subdivision lots and 50% of multifamily units must utilize TDR certificates. Non-residential development must use one TDR credit per 10,000 square feet of floor area.

Activity to date

There have been two TDR transactions in the Snohomish County program. The County purchased 49 development rights at a certified price of $42,857 per TDR credit. The County’s development right purchase protected 74 acres of farmland in the Stillaguamish Valley as part of the TDR pilot program. The total transaction cost was nearly $2.1 million. The County is attempting to sell the credits at the cost of purchase.

Fifteen credits were auctioned in 2007 at a minimum bid of $50,000 with no offers.

Cascade Land Conservancy bought 17 development rights from a 62 acre property for $500,000 or $29,400 per TDR credit, in the summer of 2009. To date, this property is the only applicant for site specific sending site in the Snohomish County TDR program.

Program Expansion

Snohomish County is considering expanding the TDR program on a countywide basis. Potential areas considered for sending area designation include all commercial farmland identified in the County Comprehensive Plan, farm and ranch lands outside designated agricultural use areas as well as private timber and forest lands.

The County recently passed a code amendment in 2010 establishing all Urban Centers zoning districts as receiving areas. Incorporated areas may also be eligible for receiving area designation through interlocal agreements with the county.

A study completed in 2007 recommended that receiving areas be expanded to Urban Village and Transit Pedestrian Village (TPV) zoning districts. Other areas

---

under consideration include UGA expansion areas, rural and resource land upzones, and rural cluster developments.

**Sending and Receiving Areas**

This analysis considers the current sending and receiving areas established by code or interlocal agreement, as well as areas within un-incorporated Snohomish County that may be eligible for future sending or receiving area designation (Exhibit 1).

**Sending Areas**

The Snohomish County General Plan establishes the following guiding criteria for sending area eligibility:

- Located in TDR sending area as identified on the Future Land Use Map and zoning map and designated by interlocal or development agreement.

- Agricultural and forest lands as defined in RCW 36.70A.170 shall be eligible for designation as TDR sending areas based on 1) the extent to which the area has been historically used for commercial agricultural or forest production; 2) the extent to which future residential or commercial development is likely to occur in or near the area, as evidenced by overall market trends; and 3) the extent to which conservation of the area would further the natural resource goals of the General Policy Plan.

The Snohomish County code (30.35B.030) allows individual property owners outside the current sending area to apply for sending site designation on a case-by-case and be approved by County Council. The Snohomish County code (30.35B.030) states that “The County Council may by motion designate certain sites as sending areas when it is in the public interest to transfer development rights to protect land with significant watershed, habitat, open space, and natural resource values.” Any individual property owner of land that meets these criteria could apply for sending site designation.

The Snohomish County code (30.35A.030) also establishes sending area designation criteria. The ordinance was originally developed to designate the current Stillaguamish Valley sending area under the pilot program. However, 30.35A does not identify this sending area designation. The existing code language could be interpreted to apply to any potential sending area designated through a comprehensive plan and zoning map amendment located within the A-10 zoning district. The Snohomish County TDR application packet identifies the following criteria for TDR eligibility:

- Privately owned
- Within a designated TDR sending area
- Zoned Agricultural-10 (A-10)

---

61Snohomish County General Policy Plan. LU-84

 receiving areas include all Urban Center (UC) zones in the southwest Snohomish County UGA as well as the City of Arlington TDR receiving area overlay, established through interlocal agreement. The Snohomish County General Plan states that, “the TDR Receiving Area Overlay may only be applied to areas located within the Rural Urban Transition Area concurrent with the addition of such areas to an adjacent urban growth area (UGA) or to other areas agreed to by interlocal agreement, development agreement, or code amendment.”

Potential receiving areas include:

- City centers subject to interlocal agreements with incorporated areas
- Urban Village (UV) and Pedestrian Transit Village (PTV) zones.
- UGA expansion areas
- Urban residential zones (likely in UGAs)
- Rural cluster development
- Rural and resource land upzones

---

Current TDR Policy

Current Allocation Ratio

Allocation ratios, also referred to as “transfer density ratios” in the Snohomish County code, are used to determine the number of eligible rights that may be sold from a sending area property.

The Snohomish County Code Transfer of Development Rights Ordinance section (30.35B.040) establishes TDR allocation ratios as follows: “The number of certified development rights that a sending site is eligible to transfer shall be determined by calculating the number of residences that could be allowed on the sending site area under the zoning and development code regulations that apply to the sending site.”

Interpretation of the codes suggests that this allocation ratio applies to any sending site application approved by the County Council subject.

The Snohomish County Code Transfer of Development Rights Ordinance section (30.35A.040) establishes TDR allocation ratios as follows:

“A transfer density of 0.4 shall apply to sending sites located within the A-10 zone, computed as the base density of .1 dwelling unit per acre for the underlying zone multiplied by a transfer ratio of four.”

TDR credits are also available for legal, but substandard lots. Section 30.35A.050 states, “The sending site shall, at the request of the applicant, be credited one certified development right, multiplied by the transfer density provided under subsection 4 of this section, for every legal lot with an area of 12,500 square feet or more that existed on or before March 15, 2005, as recognized through the department administrative lot status process.”

Origin of the code 30.35A suggests that these allocation ratios apply to the current sending area (3,300 acre sending site in the Stillaguamish Valley) established under the pilot program. However, 30.35A does not identify this sending area designation and therefore could be interpreted to apply to any potential sending area designated through a comprehensive plan and zoning map amendment located within the A-10 zoning district.
TDR Bonus Densities

Developers receive a density bonus of 2,000 square feet in floor area per TDR credit in the Urban Center receiving areas. Code amendments could establish different density bonuses in other receiving areas.

The “exchange rate” is how many receiving area development rights are assigned to a buyer per sending area housing unit development right. In Snohomish County, receiving area development rights are expressed as bonus densities in 2,000 SF increments.

A developer receives a total of 2,000 square feet of bonus floor area in receiving areas for each development right purchased in a sending site approved by County Council on a site-by-site basis.

Developers may use TDR to increase densities from 1.0 floor-to-area ratio (FAR) for single use projects to a maximum of 2.5 FAR. Developers may increase densities for a mixed use project from 2.0 FAR to a maximum of 5.0 FAR.

Additional options beyond TDR are available to increase densities and include affordable housing, structured parking, street level commercial, public art or green building elements.

Current TDR Purchase Options

TDR sales prices are set based on the negotiated price between TDR buyers and sellers. As a result, each TDR transaction can result in different sales prices.

The Snohomish County Code provides a buy-out option for developers in lieu of purchasing a TDR to receive a density bonus. The TDR exchange rate is $42,000 for one TDR credit, or $21 per square foot of floor area for a 2,000 square foot floor area bonus.\(^\text{64}\)

This current TDR credit price closely aligns with the value of TDR credits held by the County. The County purchased and held 49 development rights at a certified price of $42,857, for the conservation of 74 acres of farmland in the Stillaguamish Valley as part of the TDR pilot program.\(^\text{65}\)

\(^{64}\) Snohomish County Code Section 30.34A.030(2)

Interpretation of existing code structure and implications

Code sections 30.35B and 30.35A do not identify specific sending areas, nor does the code identify receiving areas that are eligible to apply TDR credits obtained from a specific sending area. The codes establish two separate allocation ratios and a single bonus density. This rewards TDR buyers two different bonus densities for development right purchases associated with one developable housing unit in sending areas.

Code amendments may be desirable to clarify:

- Sending areas applicable to each code section.
- Receiving areas eligible to receive TDR from identified sending areas specified in each code section.
### Sending Areas and Development Right Values

#### Sending Area Overview

The current designated sending area totals approximately 3,300 acres of land. Potential sending areas include agricultural lands in A-10 zoning districts, farm and ranch lands outside of A-10 zoning districts and private timber lands.

A-10 zoning districts encompass approximately 59,200 acres of agricultural land. Farm and ranch lands outside of A-10 zoning districts total nearly 16,000 acres. Private timber lands total nearly 137,000 acres. In total, current and potential sending areas encompass approximately 215,400 acres of land.

#### Sending Area Sales Activity

Sending area vacant land sales provide an indication of market activity and areas where conservation land could be targeted for the TDR program.

Snohomish County Assessor records indicate that from 2006 to November 2010 there were 110 vacant land sales on eligible agricultural and forest land sending sites, totaling 1,306 acres of land (Exhibit 2). The average sales value during this five year time period was approximately $200,000 per acre (adjusted to 2010 dollars), ranging from an average high of $275,000 in 2007 to a low of $114,000 in 2010. Sales were concentrated along I-5, near the US-2 and SR 530 interchanges and near Snohomish. Large sales were concentrated along the US 2 corridor from Monroe to Startup and along the SR 530 corridor, particularly near Oso (Exhibit 3).

### Exhibit 2

**Sending Area Vacant Land Sales, 2006 – 2010**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2006</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
<th>2009</th>
<th>2010</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sales</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land Area (acres)</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>1,066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sale Value (Millions, 2010$)</td>
<td>$8.5</td>
<td>$11.9</td>
<td>$7.5</td>
<td>$8.1</td>
<td>$1.7</td>
<td>$37.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avg Sale Value per acre</td>
<td>$156,000</td>
<td>$275,000</td>
<td>$159,000</td>
<td>$223,000</td>
<td>$114,000</td>
<td>$201,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Community Attributes, Snohomish County Assessor (2010)
Sending Area Development Right Sales Prices

Potential sending area development right sales prices illustrate a property owner’s economic requirements for TDR program participation. This analysis is not an appraisal and does not constitute a valuation for TDR prices in sending areas. Rather, the analysis illustrates potential development right values to inform policy decisions regarding exchange rates. TDR buyers and sellers will set TDR prices on a case by case basis.

Agricultural Sending Areas

Agricultural TDR prices are estimated based on the difference between “market” and “current use” land values for farm properties participating in the RCW 84.34 property tax program, based on Snohomish County assessor records. Market value represents the development value of land, while current use represents the agricultural production value. The difference between market and current use value is assumed to be the development right value.

Development right price estimates use Snohomish County assessor records for 585 vacant land parcels of at least 10 acres in the A-10 zone district, with property code “830 Open Space Agriculture RCW 84.34.” The difference between market and current land value is quantified for each parcel, and divided by the number of allowable housing units to estimate potential TDR prices.

Development right prices range from a low of $3,800 to a high of over $225,000 (Exhibit 5). The average TDR price is $57,700 and the median TDR price is $50,900.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Land Area (acres)</th>
<th>18,000</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Parcels</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potential Development Right Values</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average</td>
<td>$ 57,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Median</td>
<td>$ 50,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low</td>
<td>$ 3,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High</td>
<td>$ 225,100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: CAI, Snohomish County Assessor(2010)

Timber and Forest Sending Areas

Market value and current use assessments are not available for large scale industrial timber properties; therefore a different method is required to illustrate potential forest TDR prices.

After exploring multiple methods with Cascade Land Conservancy, the approach that emerged takes into consideration potential forest TDR prices for 1) large scale industrial timber properties and 2) smaller scale forest and timber properties. A weighted average is then applied to arrive at a single illustrative forest TDR price.
Industrial Timber Properties. Four King County TDR transactions for large scale industrial timber properties are used as a proxy to estimate potential Snohomish County industrial timber TDR prices. The median TDR price was $29,750 based on the following TDR transactions:

- Ames Lake $34,000/TDR
- Snoqualmie Tree Farm $22,000/TDR
- Sugarloaf $60,000/TDR
- Raging River $29,400/TDR.

Small Scale Forest and Timber. Market and current use land values are available for small timber properties participating in RCW 84.34. Following the same method as applied to agricultural TDR price estimates, small scale forest and timber properties could have a median TDR price around $51,900.

Exhibit 5
Forest TDR Prices

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Large Scale</th>
<th>Small Scale Forest and Timber</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>84.33</td>
<td>84.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TDR price method</td>
<td>King Co Forest TDR Transactions</td>
<td>Market Value vs. Current Use Value</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Undeveloped Lots</td>
<td>4,031</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Parcels</td>
<td>93%</td>
<td>7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Median TDR Price</td>
<td>$29,750</td>
<td>$51,850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weighted Price</td>
<td>$31,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Community Attributes, King County TDR Program, Cascade Land Conservancy, Snohomish County Assessor (2011)

The two TDR price estimates are blended into a single forest TDR price estimate using a weighted average shown in Exhibit 5. Weighted averages are based on property participation in RCW 84.33 and RCW 84.34.

According to analysis completed by CLC, there were 4,344 potential lots where TDR could be pursued on forest parcels enrolled in 84.33 or 84.34. Industrial timber properties (84.33) represent 93% of undeveloped lots, while small scale forest and timber properties (84.34) represent 7%.

The outcome of these blended methods results in an estimated forest TDR price of $31,000.
Sending Area Analysis Conclusions

This analysis uses the median agricultural TDR price of $51,000 and forest TDR price of $31,000 as policy inputs to determine market-based exchange rates. TDR prices will vary for each situation based on land owner economic objectives, location, and property development potential.

Analysis of potential TDR sending area prices presented above represents potential values for which property owners may be willing to sell TDR certificates to potential buyers. However, this represents only half of the TDR value equation.

Developers must be willing to pay the cost of purchasing a TDR unit and receive a market-rate return on the TDR investment for the TDR program to be economically feasible as a development incentive. TDR must also be the lowest cost or lowest risk alternative for improving investment returns on construction projects, otherwise developer will choose other options for boosting returns. Policies that align a property owner’s willingness to sell with a buyer’s willingness to pay will support program participation.
RECEIVING AREA MARKET CONDITIONS

This section of the report analyzes current and potential receiving area market conditions. Current receiving area analysis focuses on Urban Center receiving areas. Urban Centers are the currently only eligible receiving areas in unincorporated Snohomish County to receive and apply TDR credits to new development. Potential receiving areas include areas and scenarios where TDR could potential be applied as recommended by Cascade Land Conservancy.

Current Receiving Areas

Land Area and Existing Development

Current receiving areas encompass nearly 1,740 acres, including Snohomish County Urban Center zones and the Arlington Receiving Area. Net land area excluding roads and other right of ways totals approximately 1,620 acres (Exhibit 6). All land area calculations are based on land area data from Snohomish County assessor records.

Existing development in receiving areas totals 9.5 million square feet of development which encompasses 984 acres of land. Development is built at an average FAR of 0.22 across all receiving areas. Densities range from a low of 0.01 in the Arlington receiving area to a high of 0.34 FAR in the Bothell North receiving area.

Exhibit 6
Receiving Area Land and Development Characteristics, 2010

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Receiving Areas</th>
<th>Total Net Land Area (ac.)</th>
<th>Occupied Land Area</th>
<th>Vacant (ac.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arlington TDR Receiving Area</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>21,400</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seattle Hill-Silver Firs</td>
<td>493</td>
<td>4,637,300</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Lynnwood</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>927,100</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Lake</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>1,435,200</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bothell North</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>2,375,100</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountlake Terrace North</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>12,200</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodway</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>91,800</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1,619</td>
<td>9,500,100</td>
<td>984</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Community Attributes, Snohomish County Assessor (2010)
Vacant and Redevelopable Land Capacity

Developable and redevelopable land in receiving areas is estimated to total 940 acres, or 58% of total land area in Snohomish County receiving areas. There are approximately 635 acres of vacant land and 304 acres of redevelopable land based on improvement to land value ratios of less than 1.0 (Exhibit 7).

Zoning in Urban Center districts establishes a minimum FAR of 0.25 for ground retail, 0.5 FAR for non-residential and residential buildings and 1.0 FAR for mixed use buildings. The maximum FAR is 1.0 for residential and non-residential buildings and 2.0 for mixed use and retail. Developers may exceed maximum FARs by pursuing density bonuses, which include TDR among other options. The maximum building height is 90 feet.

Receiving areas policies could hypothetically accommodate up to 40 million square feet of new development based on the current maximum FAR standards of 1.0 FAR for residential and non-residential buildings, not including possible FAR bonuses. Receiving areas could accommodate more development if developers pursue density bonuses.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Receiving Areas</th>
<th>Land Area (ac.)</th>
<th>Vacant (ac.)</th>
<th>Redevelopable</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>% of Total Area</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arlington TDR Receiving Area</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>81%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seattle Hill-Silver Firs</td>
<td>493</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>45%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Lynnwood</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>65%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Lake</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>56%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bothell North</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>43%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountlake Terrace North</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>80%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodway</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>70%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,619</strong></td>
<td><strong>635</strong></td>
<td><strong>304</strong></td>
<td><strong>939</strong></td>
<td><strong>58%</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Community Attributes, Snohomish County Assessor (2010)
Land Values

Variability in vacant and redevelopable site values influences development feasibility in each receiving area. **Exhibit 8** shows developable land acres by site value ranges. Site values are based on the total assessed value (land & buildings) of vacant and redevelopable parcels.

Nearly 500 acres and 50% of land area in the receiving areas averages less than $5.00 per square foot of land. Over half of this land area is concentrated in the Arlington receiving area.

Land area valued at less than $10 per square foot accounts for over 70% of total land area across all receiving areas and 50% of land area in 6 of 7 receiving areas.

Receiving areas with the highest land values include Seattle Hill-Silver Firs, North Lynwood, Martha Lake and Bothell North. Average developable land values range from $17.60 to $19.40 per square foot.

**Exhibit 8**

**Developable Land and Average Value per Square Foot**

Source: Community Attributes, Snohomish County Assessor (2010)
Development and Density Trends

A total of 137 acres of land and 1.8 million square feet of new construction were developed over the past ten years in receiving areas (Exhibit 9). New construction was concentrated in Martha Lake, Seattle Hill-Silver Firs and Bothell North urban centers (99% of all new construction).

Commercial uses accounted for 48% of building square footage, residential uses accounted for 42% and industrial uses accounted for 7%. For sale residential product, including attached and detached condominiums accounted for nearly 60% of all residential construction based on building square footage. Apartments accounted for 25% of residential construction. Other residential products such as nursing homes accounted for the remaining 15%.

New construction was built at an average density of 0.3 FAR. The highest densities were achieved in Seattle Hill-Silver Firs and Bothell North at 0.4 FAR. Recent densities are less than current maximum FAR standards of 1.0 FAR, not including possible FAR bonuses. On average, new construction was built at 30% of zoned residential and non-residential maximum FAR, ranging from a low of 8% to a high of 43%.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Receiving Areas</th>
<th>Bldg SF</th>
<th>Land Area</th>
<th>Achieved</th>
<th>Max FAR</th>
<th>% of Zoned</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arlington TDR Receiving Area</td>
<td>9,000</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seattle Hill-Silver Firs</td>
<td>524,000</td>
<td>32.5</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>37%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Lynnwood</td>
<td>7,000</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>10%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Lake</td>
<td>909,000</td>
<td>79.9</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>26%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bothell North</td>
<td>388,000</td>
<td>20.8</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>43%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountlake Terrace North</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodway</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>1,837,000</td>
<td>137.3</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>31%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Community Attributes, Snohomish County Assessor (2010)

The City of Arlington does not establish an FAR for its receiving area. The receiving area is zoned Suburban Residential (SR). Max FAR is calculated based on height, lot coverage and minimum lot size requirements.
Density trends observation. Analysis of recent development trends and achieved densities does not indicate demand for higher density development in the county’s Urban Centers. This implies that over the past ten years, developers would not have sought TDR credits that exclusively incentivized higher density development with floor area bonuses. Potential economic barriers to achieving higher densities along with potential solutions are discussed in detail later in the report.

Regulatory Guidelines

The Snohomish County code established minimum and maximum FAR standards for development in Urban Centers. Developers may exceed maximum FARs by pursuing density bonuses (Exhibit 10).

The FAR density bonus is an additional 2,000 square feet for one purchased TDR. TDR incentives can be applied to both “bonus” and “super bonus” FAR.

There are several options for developers to increase density beyond TDR. Other density incentives for the “bonus” FAR include structured parking, affordable housing and green building elements. “Super bonus” density incentives include 2% of construction costs dedicated to public art and district energy system connections in addition to TDR.

Other zoning requirements that influence density include:

- Max building height of 90 feet.
- Open space requirements are 150 square feet per residential unit and 2% of all non-residential floor area.
- This analysis assumes minimum parking requirements set by code. Retail and office uses require a minimum of 2 stalls per 1,000 square feet of development. Residential units require 1 stall per unit.

### Exhibit 10
Urban Center FAR Requirements and Bonus

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Zoning</th>
<th>Min</th>
<th>Max</th>
<th>Bonus</th>
<th>Super Bonus</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Non-Residential</td>
<td>0.50</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1.50</td>
<td>2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residential</td>
<td>0.50</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1.50</td>
<td>2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mixed-Use</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>2.00</td>
<td>3.00</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ground Floor Retail</td>
<td>0.25</td>
<td>2.00</td>
<td>2.25</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Snohomish County Code 30.34A.030
Market Rents

Exhibit 11 presents current market rents and vacancies based on market data from Central Puget Sound Real Estate Research Report and CB Richard Ellis. As shown, rents and revenues vary among receiving areas and real estate products.

Office rents are highest in North Lynnwood, Mountlake Terrace North and Woodway. Retail rents are highest in Bothell, which also creates greater variance among Urban Centers for retail. Residential rents are more uniform among Urban Centers, though sales prices of condos vary considerably, and Woodway is a noticeable outlier for condo sales, reflecting the area’s general affluence.

Market rents assumed for the feasibility analysis are discussed in greater detail in the following section.

### Exhibit 11
**Current Market Rents and Vacancies, 2010**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Receiving Areas</th>
<th>Office</th>
<th>Retail</th>
<th>Residential</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rent</td>
<td>Vacancy</td>
<td>Rent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlington TDR Receiving Area</td>
<td>$22.15</td>
<td>10.5%</td>
<td>$17.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seattle Hill-Silver Firs</td>
<td>$22.15</td>
<td>10.5%</td>
<td>$17.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Lynnwood</td>
<td>$24.31</td>
<td>29.3%</td>
<td>$18.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Lake</td>
<td>$24.31</td>
<td>29.3%</td>
<td>$18.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bothell North</td>
<td>$22.58</td>
<td>17.7%</td>
<td>$22.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountlake Terrace North</td>
<td>$24.31</td>
<td>29.3%</td>
<td>$18.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodway</td>
<td>$24.31</td>
<td>29.3%</td>
<td>$18.91</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: CBRE Seattle Local Market View (2010 Q3), Central Puget Sound Real Estate Research Report (First half 2010)
Potential Receiving Areas

Potential receiving areas identified for this analysis include:

- Rural and resource land upzones
- Rural cluster development
- Urban Growth Area expansions

UGA Expansions

There are a total of 11 individual UGAs in Snohomish County, and the larger Southwest County UGA referred to as the MUGA (municipal urban growth area). UGA land area totals nearly 120,000 acres (Exhibit 12). The 2007 Snohomish County Buildable Lands Report finds that the County UGA’s as a whole are achieving urban densities consistent with GMA comprehensive plans and that adequate land capacity exists to accommodate population and employment growth by 2025.

Buildable land analysis identifies some UGA’s where growth is projected to exceed buildable land supply. Population growth is expected to exceed residential land supply in the Monroe UGA, and within in cities of Bothell, Brier and Lynnwood in the MUGA. Employment growth is expected to exceed commercial land supply in Lake Stevens. UGAs that are expected to meet or slightly exceed residential capacity include Gold Bar, Mill Creek, Index, Marysville, and employment in Woodway.

Buildable land analysis findings suggest that UGA expansions may be necessary to accommodate future growth in some areas. Potential TDR applications to support UGA expansions are examined later in the report.

### Exhibit 12

**UGA Land Area and Growth Capacity**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Area</th>
<th>Land Area (acres)</th>
<th>Land Capacity by 2025</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Non-S.W. County UGA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlington UGA</td>
<td>6,551</td>
<td>Surplus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrington UGA</td>
<td>1,883</td>
<td>Surplus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gold Bar UGA</td>
<td>816</td>
<td>At Capacity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granite Falls UGA</td>
<td>1,631</td>
<td>Surplus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index UGA (incorporated)</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>At Capacity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Stevens UGA</td>
<td>7,986</td>
<td>Surplus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marysville UGA</td>
<td>13,659</td>
<td>At Capacity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe UGA</td>
<td>4,908</td>
<td>Deficit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snohomish UGA</td>
<td>3,176</td>
<td>Surplus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanwood UGA</td>
<td>2,204</td>
<td>Surplus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sultan UGA</td>
<td>2,622</td>
<td>Surplus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.W. County UGA</td>
<td>73,549</td>
<td>Surplus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UGA Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>119,118</strong></td>
<td><strong>Surplus</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


This analysis focuses on single family, urban residential zones in UGAs. Single family, urban residential zones represent most likely “upzone density” associated with UGA expansion. In other words, low density zones on the outside of UGAs would be upzoned to single family urban residential zones.
Urban single family detached residential zones allow minimum lot areas of 9,600 to 7,200 square feet or 4.5 to 6 units per acre. Single family zoning districts in UGA’s must allow minimum densities of 4 units per acre.

In total, land zoned for urban single family detached housing totals over 20,000 acres (Exhibit 13). Vacant land is estimated to total nearly 2,300 acres.

Land capacity is greatest in the R – 9,600 zone. R-9,600 zones encompass 1,200 acres of vacant land, over half of all vacant urban residential zoned land. Vacant land values average $4.30 per SF across all urban residential zones. R-9,600 and R-8,400 zones have average land values of $3.10 to $3.30 per SF. R-7,200 vacant land values average $6.70 per SF.

Single family homes built since 2000, have median home values of approximately $370,000 according to 2010 assessor total assessed value records. Building values average $87 per SF (based on building value only), and range from $86 to $93 per SF. The average home size is 2,500 SF.

### Exhibit 13
**Urban Residential Zone Land and Market Conditions**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Urban Residential</th>
<th>Land Area (Acres)</th>
<th>Vacant Land Area (Acres)</th>
<th>Average Vacant Land Value ($/SF)</th>
<th>Median Home Price (Total AV)</th>
<th>Med Bldg Imp$/SF</th>
<th>Median Home Size (SF)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>R - 9,600</td>
<td>12,940</td>
<td>1,210</td>
<td>$3.10</td>
<td>$365,400</td>
<td>$86</td>
<td>2,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R - 8,400</td>
<td>2,900</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>$3.30</td>
<td>$352,300</td>
<td>$93</td>
<td>1,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R - 7,200</td>
<td>5,920</td>
<td>740</td>
<td>$6.70</td>
<td>$381,900</td>
<td>$88</td>
<td>2,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>21,760</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,290</strong></td>
<td><strong>$4.30</strong></td>
<td><strong>$372,000</strong></td>
<td><strong>$87</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,500</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Community Attributes, Snohomish County Assessor (2010)
Rural and resource land

CLC cites that rural and resource lands could be targeted for TDR receiving sites where upzones are desired. This analysis documents zoning, land and market conditions for nine of 17 rural, resource and “other” zoning districts.

Rural and resource zoning districts allow single family densities that range from a high of 3.5 units per acre in R-12,500 to a low of one unit per 20 acres in the forestry zoning districts. Exhibit 14 illustrates density requirements for selected rural and resource zoning districts analyzed in this report.

Note, the Snohomish County code defines RC, R-20,000 and R-12,500 as “Other” zoning districts. This study classifies these zoning districts as rural zoning districts for the purpose of analysis.

Exhibit 14
Rural and Resource Land Zoning Districts

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Zoning District</th>
<th>Min Lot Area</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Residential 12,500</td>
<td>R-12,500 12,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residential 20,000</td>
<td>R-20,000 20,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rural Conservation</td>
<td>RC 100,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rural Diversification</td>
<td>RD 200,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rural-5 Acre</td>
<td>R-5 200,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forestry and Recreation</td>
<td>F and R 200,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rural Resource Transition – 10 Acre</td>
<td>RRT-10 435,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture-10 acre</td>
<td>A-10 435,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forestry</td>
<td>F 871,200</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Snohomish County Zoning Code

In total, selected rural and resource zoning districts encompass over 1.2 million acres (Exhibit 15). Resource lands cover approximately 990,000 acres. The Forestry (F) zoning districts cover the vast majority of resource land area. A-10 zones cover approximately 60,000 acres.

Rural and other residential zoning districts cover 86,270 acres. R-5 zoning districts account for 86% of total land area for these zoning districts.

Vacant land is most prominent in Forestry and R-5 zones. Vacant land includes parcels with no improvements, and does not account for vacant land on large parcels that have homes, farm or resource facilities.

Resource vacant land values average $0.09 per SF according to assessor market land values. A-10 zoning district has the highest resource land values at $0.10 per SF. Rural vacant land values average $0.50 per SF across all districts. R-5 vacant land prices average $0.60/SF.

Single family homes from 2000 to 2010 in resource zones, have median home values of approximately $360,000 according to 2010 assessor total assessed value records. Homes in forestry and A-10 districts have the highest home prices per SF of any rural and resource zone at $129 per SF and $116 per SF respectively.

New single family homes in rural zones have median home values of $430,000. Home prices per SF range from a high of $116 in RC zones to $80 in R-12,500.
New homes in RRT-10 have the highest median price homes at nearly $490,000, followed by homes in R-5 at $440,000. On a square footage base, homes in lower density rural zones from RRT-10 to RC have home prices. Home prices range between $108 and $116 in these zones compared to home prices from $80 per SF to $96 per SF in R-12,500 and R-20,000 zones.

Median home size is 2,500 SF across rural districts and 2,000 SF across resource districts.

### Exhibit 15
Rural and Resource Land Zoning Districts

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Land Area (Acres)</th>
<th>Vacant Land Area (Acres)</th>
<th>Average Vacant Land Value ($/SF)</th>
<th>Median Home Price (Total AV)</th>
<th>Med Bldg Imp$/SF</th>
<th>Median Home Size (SF)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rural and Other Residential</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rural Resource Transition</td>
<td>6,810</td>
<td>1,660</td>
<td>$0.50</td>
<td>$488,600</td>
<td>$110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rural Diversification</td>
<td>8,690</td>
<td>2,820</td>
<td>$0.20</td>
<td>$295,700</td>
<td>$108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rural 5-Acre</td>
<td>196,880</td>
<td>38,820</td>
<td>$0.60</td>
<td>$439,050</td>
<td>$114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rural Conservation</td>
<td>5,770</td>
<td>1,710</td>
<td>$0.30</td>
<td>$329,000</td>
<td>$116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residential 20,000</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>$0.80</td>
<td>$386,100</td>
<td>$96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residential 12,500</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>$2.80</td>
<td>$333,500</td>
<td>$80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>219,270</td>
<td>45,070</td>
<td>$0.50</td>
<td>$428,900</td>
<td>$112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Resource Residential</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forestry</td>
<td>924,360</td>
<td>603,280</td>
<td>$0.02</td>
<td>$352,100</td>
<td>$129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture-10 acre</td>
<td>62,520</td>
<td>8,960</td>
<td>$0.10</td>
<td>$379,800</td>
<td>$116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forestry and Recreation</td>
<td>2,530</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>$0.16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>989,410</td>
<td>612,840</td>
<td>$0.11</td>
<td>$363,800</td>
<td>$125</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Community Attributes, Snohomish County Assessor (2010)
Rural cluster development

The Snohomish County code (30.41C) allows rural cluster subdivisions to support conservation design and open space preservation in rural residential development.

Rural cluster subdivisions are allowed in forestry, forestry and recreation, local forest, rural resource transition areas, Rural 5 acre, Rural Conservation and Rural Diversification zoning districts. Zoning guidelines require that 45% to 60% of open space within the subdivision be preserved.

Rural cluster subdivisions incentivize open space preservation with bonus densities (Exhibit 16). Cluster subdivisions receive 15% more housing than permitted by underlying zoning. Cluster subdivisions must preserve 45% of land area as open space, except in F and F&R districts where 60% open space preservation is required and 65% in RRT-10 districts.

Cluster subdivisions may increase open space preservation by an additional 20% and receive a housing unit bonus up to 35%. The maximum number of residential lots in a cluster is 13.

Exhibit 16
Cluster Subdivision Open Space and Density Bonus Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Zoning District</th>
<th>Min Open Space</th>
<th>Max Open Space</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>% Open Space</td>
<td>% Increase in Units</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>60%</td>
<td>15%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F&amp;R</td>
<td>60%</td>
<td>15%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RRT-10</td>
<td>65%</td>
<td>15%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RC</td>
<td>45%</td>
<td>15%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RD</td>
<td>45%</td>
<td>15%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R-5</td>
<td>45%</td>
<td>15%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Snohomish County Code

The 2007 Snohomish County Buildable Land Report shows a total of nearly 3,950 rural cluster subdivision lots approved, preliminarily proposed, and proposed in the pipeline since December 12, 1996. The majority of rural cluster subdivisions are proposed in RR or RR-5 comprehensive plan areas.

Snohomish County cites that rural cluster subdivision permitting activity increased in recent years. Rural cluster subdivision lot applications increased from 332 in 2004 to 886 in 2005, and grew to 1,805 in 2006.
Receiving Area Analysis Conclusions

Commercial and multifamily rents and vacancies, as well as vacant and redevelopable land values vary across the County’s Urban Center receiving areas. These market variations could indicate a different willingness to pay for TDR density bonuses across the different Urban Center areas.

Recent development trends and achieved densities in current receiving areas are below new minimum density standards established in the Urban Centers zoning code. These market trends do not demonstrate demand for higher density development in the county’s Urban Centers that could be achieved at bonus densities through TDR.

Potential receiving areas in UGAs as well as rural and resource lands could provide new opportunities to expand TDR. Snohomish County’s adopted 2025 growth targets plan for 15% of county growth to occur outside of UGAs in rural areas. Buildable Lands analysis identifies some UGAs where residential land demand may exceed supply. CLC cites that TDR could be used as a tool to support conditional UGA expansions and encourage higher densities in expansion areas.

In addition to UGA expansions, CLC is exploring opportunities to establish TDR as a condition to upzones in rural and resource land zoning districts, including applications for rural cluster subdivisions. This analysis finds a wide range of rural and resource land zoning densities, along with market variations in new home prices and land values in the different zoning districts. This results in a large number of potential upzone scenarios where TDR could be applied. Each upzone scenario could result in different market returns enabled through building at higher densities, with each potentially resulting in a different willingness to pay for TDR and supported exchange rates.
RECEIVING AREA TDR FEASIBILITY

Receiving area TDR feasibility is analyzed in two cases.

First, TDR feasibility is analyzed for current Urban Center receiving areas based on the existing code structure that incentivizes TDR with density bonuses. Outcomes of feasibility analysis identify a market-based density bonus based on a developer’s willingness to pay for TDR and a sending area land owner’s willingness to sell TDR.

Second, TDR feasibility options are explored for potential program expansions. TDR feasibility is explored for potential upzone scenarios as specified by CLC. This analysis quantifies market-based exchange rates as they apply to urban and rural residential upzone scenarios. This analysis addresses the role TDR could play in supporting UGA expansion, based on conditional upzoning. This analysis focuses on residential upzoning scenarios only, because commercial capacity is met in all but one UGA.

Both scenarios define market-based exchange rates based on average agricultural TDR prices of $51,000 and forest land TDR prices of $31,000.

URBAN CENTER FEASIBILITY SCENARIOS

The following development prototypes are modeled to demonstrate economic feasibility of the TDR program in Urban Centers based on observed development trends:

- Prototype 1: Condo
- Prototype 2: Office
- Prototype 3: Mixed-use apartment and retail

A pro forma feasibility analysis is used to model the costs, economic returns and willingness to pay for TDR credits for each development prototype and various levels of density.

Development feasibility is tested at three levels of density:

- Maximum allowable FAR without density bonuses
- FAR Bonus
- FAR Super Bonus

Development at bonus densities is assumed to take advantage of TDR credits exclusively, rather than alternative density bonus options.

This report presents feasibility under a “base case” scenario which tests feasibility given average market data and assumptions across all receiving areas. A sensitivity analysis is also applied to illustrate TDR feasibility and bonus density variability based on specific market conditions in different Urban Center receiving areas.

See Appendix A for all pro forma income statements and data used in this analysis.

Methods
The outcomes of pro forma feasibility analyses for development prototypes are summarized in this section. Detailed pro forma analyses for each development prototype are presented in **Appendix A**.

Feasibility analysis for current receiving areas for each prototype was conducted for three levels of density. The “max” allowable density does not require density bonuses. This represents development feasibility without use of TDR or any other form of FAR bonuses. FAR “Bonus” and “Max Bonus” represent development feasibility at higher densities that take advantage of TDR or other FAR bonuses. FAR “Max Bonus” is the highest allowable density permitted in UC zones.

Redevelopment feasibility is tested using residual land value (RLV) analysis. RLV analysis finds the residual capital available to acquire land after accounting for anticipated developments costs, net operating incomes and required return on investment. Mathematically, residual land values are calculated as follows:

\[
\text{Residual land value} = \text{Present value} - \text{Cost} - \text{Return}
\]

In summary, the formula for determining residual land value is present value – cost – return = residual land value. The outcome of the calculation is a theoretical willingness-to-pay for the opportunity to develop and operate a commercial or residential project at a site, given market conditions and profit requirements. If the residual land value (4) is greater than or equal to the anticipated asking price of the parcel from the seller, then the parcel is considered feasible for redevelopment.

Residual land values are compared to actual land values to determine the economic surplus for TDR buyers and sellers. The economic surplus for TDR is calculated as follows:

\[
\begin{align*}
(1) & \quad \text{Residual land value} \\
(2) & \quad - \text{Site acquisition cost} \\
(3) & \quad = \text{Gross economic surplus available for TDR buyer} \\
(4) & \quad - \text{Desirable return (profit) on TDR purchase} \\
(5) & \quad = \text{Resources (dollars) left to purchase TDR credits}
\end{align*}
\]

The net economic surplus is capital available for TDR transactions, which considers the developers profit requirements for the cost of purchasing TDR credits. The net economic surplus is used to determine market based exchange rates in two ways.
The net economic surplus is used to determine what a developer is willing to pay to gain additional revenues generated from density bonuses. Conversely, the economic surplus can be used to determine how much bonus density is required to incentivize a developer to pay the asking price for TDR credit from TDR sellers.

**Assumptions**

**Development Costs**

Exhibit 17 presents construction cost (hard cost) assumptions informed by Rider LevettBucknall (RLB) 2010 Q4 cost report for the Seattle area.

- **Hard costs** applied in this analysis are slightly lower than cost estimates for apartments ($120/SF) and condos provided by RLB. All other costs based on “low” market costs.

- **Soft costs**, which include permitting, design, and other tasks pre and post construction, are assumed to be 30% of hard costs for all development types based on input from developers.

- **Site preparation costs**, which includes activities such as grading and landscaping, is assumed to average $6 per square foot.

- **Return on cost requirements** are assumed to be 10% across all development types (and is also applied to TDR credit purchases).

---

Exhibit 17

**Construction Costs, 2010**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bldg</th>
<th>Hard Cost/ SF</th>
<th>Efficiency</th>
<th>Total $/SF</th>
<th>Return on Cost</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Apartment</td>
<td>$110</td>
<td>80%</td>
<td>$143</td>
<td>10.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condo</td>
<td>$115</td>
<td>80%</td>
<td>$150</td>
<td>10.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office</td>
<td>$110</td>
<td>85%</td>
<td>$143</td>
<td>10.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retail</td>
<td>$70</td>
<td>85%</td>
<td>$91</td>
<td>10.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surface Parking</td>
<td>$6</td>
<td></td>
<td>$8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Structure Parking</td>
<td>$70</td>
<td></td>
<td>$91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underground Parking</td>
<td>$115</td>
<td></td>
<td>$150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Community Attributes, Rider LevettBucknall (2010 Q4)

---

**Revenues**

Snohomish County

TDR Economic Analysis

May 2011
Exhibit 18 presents rental rates, sale prices, vacancy and cap rate assumptions that influence revenue projections. Most revenue assumptions assume a rental premium for new construction compared to existing development constructed in the past 20 to 30 years.

- **Apartment** rents of $13.80/SF per year. This value is approximately 5% higher than current rates of $13.20 in many urban centers. This equates to $1,150 per month for a 1,000 square foot, 2-bedroom apartment, which includes parking costs. Vacancies average 6%, operating expenses average 30%.

- **Condos** sales are assumed to average $280,000 per unit based on a scan of new condo products in Snohomish County and recent data published by the Puget Sound Real Estate Research Report. Units are assumed to average 1,200 square feet. Net sales price averages $216/SF after deducting sales expenses. Condo values (based on 2010 assessed values) in recent multi-condo developments in receiving areas averaged less than $190/SF and ranged from $220/SF to $150/SF. Condo units averaged $250,000/unit and ranged from $305,000 to $220,000 per unit. Average condo sizes ranged from 1,100 SF to nearly 1,900 SF. A scan of condo listings on Redfin.com ranging from $275,000 to $400,000 in Snohomish County returned 17 results in late 2010. Note condo sale prices from surrounding areas are applied to Urban Centers where limited condo sales data exist. For example, the Woodway Urban Center applies condo sales from zipcode 98020 that encompasses the larger Woodway area and parts of Edmonds.

- **Office** rents are assumed to be $23/SF, reflecting current asking rates in Snohomish County. Vacancies are assumed to be 7.5%, which is significantly lower than current rates averaging between 10.5% to nearly 30% in some areas.

- **Retail** rents (rents are expressed as net rents after operating costs) average $20/SF, vacancies are assumed to be 7%.
Exhibit 18
Revenue Assumptions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Use</th>
<th>Monthly Rent/SF</th>
<th>Gross Rent/SF</th>
<th>Vacancy</th>
<th>Operating Expenses</th>
<th>Net Rent/SF</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Apartment</td>
<td>$1.15</td>
<td>$13.80</td>
<td>6.0%</td>
<td>30%</td>
<td>$9.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office</td>
<td>$23.00</td>
<td>$7.5%</td>
<td>25%</td>
<td>$15.96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retail</td>
<td>$20.00</td>
<td>7.0%</td>
<td>0%</td>
<td>$18.60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Condo</th>
<th>Sales Price/Unit</th>
<th>Sales Price/SF</th>
<th>Sales Expenses</th>
<th>Net Sales Price/SF</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$280,000</td>
<td>$233.33</td>
<td>8%</td>
<td>$216.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Community Attributes, CB Richard Ellis (2010)

Financial Assumptions

Cap Rates. Capitalization rates, or cap rates, determine how a development’s revenues are converted to reflect the overall current market value of the property. They indicate the investment market’s appetite for risk given current real estate market outlooks. Outcomes and analysis are highly sensitive to changes and cap rates. Moreover, cap rates range broadly at any given point in time, and can vary between investors based on their perceptions of the relative risk and value of different property types.

Current cap rates are published by CB Richard Ellis in the Capital Markets Cap Rate Survey published in August 2010. Current cap rates for the Seattle area most applicable to Snohomish County receiving areas are 7.5% for suburban Class A office, 8.5% for class B retail, and 6.5% for class B multifamily. This analysis assumes cap rates of 7% for office, 8.5% for retail and 5.5% for multifamily, and a blended cap rate of 6.1% for mixed use apartment and retail.

Developer Return. Developer return on cost requirements are assumed to be 10% across all product types including TDR purchases. This simplified model considers the effect and cost of debt and financing structure within return on cost metrics. The model assumes consistent financing structure across development prototypes.
Urban Center TDR Feasibility Outcomes

Pro forma analysis demonstrates that all development prototypes are feasible at maximum ("Max") allowed FARs without density bonuses in Urban Centers (Exhibit 19). Condo and mixed-use development prototypes are feasible at bonus FAR densities, while office development does not appear feasible at the achievable bonus FAR. None of the development prototypes are feasible at the “super bonus,” given current market conditions.

Bonuses that enable higher density development allow developers to generate more revenue per site. Density bonuses add value for developers only if higher revenues are not offset by higher construction costs.

This analysis demonstrates that density bonuses for condo and mixed-use prototypes can create a “value-added” economic surplus over the maximum FAR. The value-added created by density bonuses is expressed in terms of residual land value, or the capital available for site acquisition after accounting for anticipated developments costs, net operating incomes, and required return on investment. Density bonuses applied to condo prototypes increase the residual land value by approximately $3 per square foot of land, from $1 to $4 per square foot. Density bonuses increase the residual land value for the mixed-use prototype by $6 per square foot of land, from $4 to $9 per square foot.

Residual land values demonstrate the ability to support site acquisition and generate an economic surplus to support purchases of TDR. This analysis quantifies site acquisition costs based on total assessed values for vacant and redevelopable parcels.

Feasibility analysis demonstrates that structured parking restricts development feasibility. Bonus densities increase parking requirements which results in the need for structured parking in the non-residential and mixed-use development prototypes. Structured parking significantly increases construction costs, beyond what can be supported by higher revenue potential. Surface parking construction costs are approximately $6 per square foot compared to $70 per square foot for structured parking.

Current market rates do not support feasible office development when structured parking is required at bonus density levels. Similarly, condo uses are not feasible at super bonus densities (2.5 FAR), nor is the mixed-use prototype feasible at super bonus densities (5.0 FAR) due to higher parking requirements and costs.
Exhibit 19
Urban Center Development Feasibility by Use and Density

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lot Size</th>
<th>Condo (150,000 SF, appx. 3.5 acres)</th>
<th>Office (150,000 SF, appx. 3.5 acres)</th>
<th>Mixed-Use Apartment &amp; Retail (150,000 SF, appx. 3.5 acres)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FAR Allowance</td>
<td>Max 1.00</td>
<td>Bonus 1.50</td>
<td>Bonus 2.50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Development Specifications**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Building SF</th>
<th>150,000</th>
<th>225,000</th>
<th>375,000</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Units</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parking SF</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td>45,000</td>
<td>75,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parking Type</td>
<td>Surface</td>
<td>Surface</td>
<td>Structure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stories</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Construction Costs** (Millions $)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Site Improvement Cost</th>
<th>$0.9</th>
<th>$0.9</th>
<th>$0.9</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hard Cost</td>
<td>$17.4</td>
<td>$26.1</td>
<td>$48.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soft Cost</td>
<td>$5.2</td>
<td>$7.8</td>
<td>$14.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Return on Cost</td>
<td>$2.3</td>
<td>$3.4</td>
<td>$6.3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Cost**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>$25.8</th>
<th>$38.3</th>
<th>$70.1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Total Cost/Bldg SF**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>$172</th>
<th>$170</th>
<th>$187</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Market Value** (Millions $)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sale Price or Rent</th>
<th>$28.0</th>
<th>$42.0</th>
<th>$70.0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vacancy and Expenses</td>
<td>$(2.1)</td>
<td>$(3.2)</td>
<td>$(5.3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sale Revenue or NOI</td>
<td>$25.9</td>
<td>$38.9</td>
<td>$64.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cap Rate</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>7%</td>
<td>5.5% Apt, 8.5% Retail</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Market Value (Net Present Value)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>$25.9</th>
<th>$38.9</th>
<th>$64.8</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Market Value/Bldg SF**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>$173</th>
<th>$173</th>
<th>$173</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Residual Land Value** (Millions $)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>$0.1</th>
<th>$0.6</th>
<th>$(5.3)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Residual Land Value/Land SF**

| $1 | $4 | $(36) |

Source: Community Attributes (2011)
Supportable TDR Costs and Bonus Densities

This section of the report quantifies the developer’s willingness to pay for TDR credits and the density bonuses they receive in return. This analysis assumes that developers obtain FAR bonuses by obtaining TDR certificates exclusively. This analysis does not consider other density bonus options; these findings are presented later in the report.

Exhibit 20 presents the economic surplus available to purchase TDRs and expresses market based bonus density in two ways.

First, the willingness to pay for TDR illustrates how much a developer is willing to pay for TDR credits based on the value of the current exchange rate of 2,000 bonus floor area for one TDR credit, given the economic surplus produced by higher density development.

Second, the “market-based bonus density” illustrates the floor area density bonus a developer would expect in return in order to justify paying the estimated sending area price per TDR credit in sending areas based on allocation ratio of 1:1. Market-based bonus densities match developer and seller expectations for TDR exchange rates and costs. This analysis quantifies two market-based exchange rates for agricultural and forest TDR prices.

Pro forma income analysis demonstrates that a developer would be willing to pay approximately $11,700 per TDR credit to receive a 2,000 square foot density bonus for the condo prototype and nearly $9,100 per TDR credit to increase density for the mixed-use prototype. The office prototype at bonus and super bonus densities does not create an economic surplus to support TDR purchases.

Pro forma income analysis demonstrates that a bonus density of between 8,300 square feet (condo) and 10,700 square feet (mixed-use) is required to support an average agricultural TDR transaction of $51,000 per credit.

A bonus density between 5,000 square feet (condo) and 6,500 square feet (mixed-use) is required to support an average forest TDR transaction of $31,000.
### Exhibit 20
**Supportable Urban Center TDR Costs and Bonus Densities**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Development Density</th>
<th>Condo (150,000 SF (approx. 3.5 acres))</th>
<th>Mixed-Use Apartment &amp; Retail (150,000 SF (approx. 3.5 acres))</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>FAR Allowance</strong></td>
<td>Max</td>
<td>Bonus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAR</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Building SF</td>
<td>150,000</td>
<td>225,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Economic Surplus for TDR

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Condo (Residual Land Value)</th>
<th>Mixed-Use Apartment &amp; Retail (Site Acquisition Cost)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Residual Land Value</strong></td>
<td>$75,000 $562,500 NA</td>
<td>$623,447 $1,385,444 NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Site Acquisition Cost</strong></td>
<td>$75,000 $75,000 $75,000</td>
<td>$623,447 $623,447 $623,447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gross Surplus for TDR</strong></td>
<td>$487,500 NA</td>
<td>$761,996 NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Return on TDR Cost (10%)</strong></td>
<td>$48,750 NA</td>
<td>$76,200 NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Surplus for TDR</strong></td>
<td>$438,750 NA</td>
<td>$685,797 NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Willingness to Pay for TDR @ Current Exchange Rate (1 TDR = 2,000 SF Bonus Density)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Condo (Density Bonus (Bldg SF))</th>
<th>Mixed-Use Apartment &amp; Retail (TDR Credits Required)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Density Bonus</strong></td>
<td>$438,750 NA</td>
<td>$685,797 NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TDR Credits Required @ 1 TDR/2000 SF</strong></td>
<td>75,000 225,000 NA () 75,000 225,000 NA () 75,000 225,000 NA () 75,000 225,000 NA ()</td>
<td>150,000 450,000 225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TDR Value (Surplus ÷ Credits)</strong></td>
<td>$11,700 NA</td>
<td>$9,144 NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Supportable Density Bonus for Agricultural TDR ($51,000/TDR, Transfer Ratio 1:1)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Condo (TDR Price (Sending Area TDR price))</th>
<th>Mixed-Use Apartment &amp; Retail (TDR Credits Required)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>TDR Price</strong></td>
<td>$51,000 NA</td>
<td>$51,000 NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TDR Credits Required (Surplus ÷ TDR Price)</strong></td>
<td>9 14</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Market-based Density Bonus (SF)</strong></td>
<td>8,300</td>
<td>10,700</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Supportable Density Bonus for Forest TDR ($34,000/TDR, Transfer Ratio 1:1)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Condo (TDR Price (Sending Area TDR price))</th>
<th>Mixed-Use Apartment &amp; Retail (TDR Credits Required)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>TDR Price</strong></td>
<td>$31,000 NA</td>
<td>$31,000 NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TDR Credits Required (Surplus ÷ TDR Price)</strong></td>
<td>15 23</td>
<td>6,500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Community Attributes (2011)
Urban Center Sensitivity Analysis

Development feasibility is tested in different receiving areas using a sensitivity analysis. Sensitivity analysis examines how variations in rental rates or sales prices impact residual land values and market support for bonus densities. The sensitivity analysis adjusts revenues for different Urban Centers while holding all inputs (construction costs, development specifications) constant with the base case. Residual land values and density bonuses in the following exhibits are based on development at “bonus” densities.

Condo

Exhibit 21 illustrates that small variations in condo sales prices have a large impact on residual land values and market-support density bonuses. For example, condo sales in the North Lynnwood and Martha Lake area ($302,000) are 6% higher than the base case sale price ($280,000). A 6% increase in sale prices generates residual land values that are eight times higher than the base case, which supports bonus density that are one third of the base case (2,800 SF).

Condo sales in the Woodway area generate the highest residual land values of any UGA. Recent condo sale values in Seattle Hill-Silver Firs and Bothell North do not currently generate sufficient revenues to cover construction costs applied in this analysis, but could in the future. For example, a three percent increase in condo sales value in Bothell North could support feasible development based on analysis, which produce a residual value that could support TDR purchases.

### Exhibit 21

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Urban Center</th>
<th>Condo Sale Value</th>
<th>Residual Land Value</th>
<th>Agricultural TDR ($51,000/TDR)</th>
<th>Forest TDR ($31,000/TDR)</th>
<th>Parcels Available</th>
<th>Land Area Available</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arlington TDR Receiving Area</td>
<td>$185,000</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seattle Hill-Silver Firs</td>
<td>$228,000</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Lynnwood</td>
<td>$302,000</td>
<td>$24.10</td>
<td>2,800</td>
<td>1,700</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Lake</td>
<td>$302,000</td>
<td>$24.10</td>
<td>2,800</td>
<td>1,700</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bothell North</td>
<td>$275,000</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountlake Terrace North</td>
<td>$280,000</td>
<td>$3.75</td>
<td>8,300</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodway</td>
<td>$420,000</td>
<td>$133.25</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Base Case</strong></td>
<td><strong>$280,000</strong></td>
<td><strong>$3.75</strong></td>
<td><strong>8,300</strong></td>
<td><strong>5,000</strong></td>
<td><strong>134</strong></td>
<td><strong>300</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Community Attributes (2011)
Exhibit 22 illustrates how small changes in condo market conditions can result in a large range of residual land values and market-supported density bonuses. For example, condo sales of $302,000 in the North Lynnwood and Martha Lake area are approximately 8% higher than the base case condo sale value of $280,000. An 8% increase in condo sale value results in a $20/SF increase in residual land value (RLV is 8 times higher than the base case) and density bonuses of 2,800 square feet compared to the base case of 8,300 (33% times lower than the base case) for agricultural TDR.

Market variation results in varied willingness to pay for TDR density bonuses. Analysis shows that base case exchange rates would support TDR use in four of six Urban Centers based on current market conditions, and possibly in Bothell North if market conditions improve by 3 to 5%. Market conditions demonstrate that TDR is more likely to be pursued in North Lynnwood, Martha Lake, Mountlake Terrace and Woodway. While condo sale prices less than $280,000 in Urban Centers may not generate sufficient revenues to support land acquisition and TDR density bonuses, small variations in market conditions within the Urban Centers based on site location, land prices, developer risk tolerance and a host of other potential considerations could result in demand for higher densities.

Source: Community Attributes (2011)
Office

Current receiving area rents do not produce sufficient revenues to cover the development costs at all bonus densities due to structured parking requirements. Office development may require structured parking at densities around 1.4 FAR. Office development could take advantage of some density bonus options, but would not likely pursue density bonuses to reach the maximum level of density allowed under the first bonus density level. Office development is more profitable at maximum densities than bonus or super bonus densities given current lease rates. Lease rates would need to grow by approximately 25%, similar to those found in City of Seattle market areas ($29/SF), to support development at higher densities. In this case, development at super bonus densities, rather than bonus densities, could generate sufficient value to support site acquisition and TDR purchases.

Mixed-use

Exhibit 23 demonstrates that mixed-use development may be feasible given current market assumptions in North Lynnwood, Martha Lake and Bothell North receiving Areas. Other receiving areas command slightly lower retail and apartment rents than assumed in the base case, indicating that improved market conditions could generate an economic surplus to support TDR purchases there in the future. Bothell North commands the highest retail and apartment rents of any receiving area and therefore generates the highest residual land values and lowest density bonuses.

Exhibit 23
Urban Center Mixed-Use Sensitivity Analysis

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Apt Rent</th>
<th>Retail Rent</th>
<th>Residual Land Value</th>
<th>Supported Density Bonus (SF)</th>
<th>Parcels Available</th>
<th>Land Area Available</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Agricultural TDR ($51,000/TDR)</td>
<td>Forest TDR ($31,000/TDR)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlington TDR Receiving Area</td>
<td>$13.20</td>
<td>$17.73</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seattle Hill-Silver Firs</td>
<td>$13.94</td>
<td>$17.73</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Lynnwood</td>
<td>$13.94</td>
<td>$18.91</td>
<td>$6.39</td>
<td>13,600</td>
<td>8,300</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Lake</td>
<td>$13.94</td>
<td>$18.91</td>
<td>$6.39</td>
<td>13,600</td>
<td>8,300</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bothell North</td>
<td>$13.94</td>
<td>$22.45</td>
<td>$26.14</td>
<td>5,200</td>
<td>3,200</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountlake Terrace North</td>
<td>$13.20</td>
<td>$18.91</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodway</td>
<td>$13.20</td>
<td>$18.91</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Base Case</strong></td>
<td><strong>$13.80</strong></td>
<td><strong>$20.00</strong></td>
<td><strong>$9.24</strong></td>
<td><strong>10,700</strong></td>
<td><strong>6,500</strong></td>
<td><strong>69</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Community Attributes (2011)
Exhibit 24 illustrates how small changes in apartment and retail market conditions can result in a large range of residual land values and market-supported density bonuses.

In this scenario, apartment rents are very similar across the different urban centers and retail market variations have the largest impact on residual land values and density bonuses. Retail rents are nearly $4 higher per square foot in Bothell North than other markets such as North Lynnwood, Martha Lake, Mountlake Terrace North and Woodway. The assumed retail cap rate of 8.5% results in a net present value differential of over $40 per square foot in Bothell North compared to other competitive markets. Higher retail rents in Bothell North result in a $20/SF increase in residual land value (RLV nearly 3 times higher than the base case) and density bonuses of 5,200SF compared to 10,700 SF (2 times lower than the base case) for agricultural TDR credits.

Slightly lower retail rents in North Lynnwood and Martha Lake result in a residual land values that are 30% lower than the base case and density bonuses of 13,600 square feet compared to 10,700 SF (25% higher than the base case) for agricultural TDR credits.

Analysis shows mixed-use development in Bothell North is the most probable area where developers would take advantage of TDR based on the base case exchange rates and market conditions. A 5% to 10% increase in retail rents in three other Urban Centers including Seattle Hill-Silver Firs, North Lynnwood and Martha Lake could support TDR at the base case density bonuses.

Similar to condo market variation, residential and commercial rental market conditions illustrates that development and TDR density bonuses could be feasible in many Urban Centers. Small variations in market conditions within the Urban Centers based on site location could result in demand for higher densities today or in the future.
Exhibit 24
Urban Center Apartment and Retail Market Impacts on Market-Supported Density Bonuses

Source: Community Attributes (2011)
PROGRAM EXPANSION FEASIBILITY SCENARIOS

This section of the report explores potential TDR program expansions. Cascade Land Conservancy specifically requests analysis to explore how TDR could be used as a requirement for upzones that would be a condition for UGA expansion, rural cluster subdivision or other rural district upzones. CLC identified the following potential TDR upzone scenarios.

Scenario Overview

UGA Expansion Upzone Scenarios

This analysis quantifies market-based exchange rates as they apply to urban single family residential upzone scenarios as a condition for UGA expansion. Urban residential zones are the most frequent zoning district found on the edges of UGAs, and are therefore the mostly likely instance to which upzones would be associated with UGA expansions. In addition, future UGA expansions will most likely be driven by population growth based on findings from the 2007 Snohomish County buildable lands analysis. Commercial upzones are not analyzed because 11 of 12 UGAs including the MUGA have surplus commercial capacity according to buildable lands analysis. The following zoning districts are assumed to be subject to upzones:

- R-5
- A-10
- F
- RRT-10

The zones identified above will be upzoned to the following urban residential UGA zones:

- R-9,600
- R-8400
- R-7,200

In total, this analysis defined 12 UGA expansion upzone scenarios.

Rural and Resource Land Upzones

This analysis identifies market based exchange rates for resource and rural lands that are upzoned to the R-5 zoning district:

- F to R-5
- A-10 to R-5
- RRT-10 to R-5

These zoning districts also represent commercial forest and commercial forest fringe land use areas.

Rural Cluster Subdivisions

This analysis quantifies market-based exchange rates as they apply to the following rural residential zones that allow rural cluster subdivisions:

- F
- F and R
- R-5
- RC
- RRT-10
RD
The analysis assumes that developers preserve the maximum allowable open space in order to gain the highest possible density bonus of 35%. The Snohomish County Hearing Examiner’s office states that the vast majority of rural cluster subdivision applications pursue the maximum bonus density.

Methods
The analysis quantifies market-based exchange rates based on the increase in return a developer receives for building at higher densities under an upzone. In other words, the additional profit generated from building at higher densities could be used to support TDR purchases.

Developer returns, revenue and costs assumptions are informed by median home sale prices for single family homes built from 2001 to 2010, typical construction costs, and vacant land values in each zone.

The incremental gain in return that a developer receives for an upzone, which can be used to support TDR purchases, is calculated as follows:

1) Developer return for building at upzone density
2) – Developer return for base zone density
3) = Additional profit generated by the upzone, or the gross economic surplus available for TDR.
4) – Desirable return (10% of profit) on TDR purchase
5) = Resources (dollars) left to purchase TDR credits.

This analysis quantifies market-based exchange rates for agricultural and forest land TDR prices. Therefore two different exchange rates are defined for each scenario. The assumed agricultural TDR price level is $51,000 per TDR credit, based value differentials of agricultural properties participating in the RCW 84.34 current use property tax program. The assumed forest TDR price is $31,000 based on comparable TDR credit prices.

Market-based exchange rates are expressed as the number of additional housing units allowed in the receiving area for one TDR credit purchased in the sending areas. Market-based exchange rates are calculated as follows:

1) Resources (dollars) left to purchase TDR credits
2) ÷ TDR price (agricultural or forest land TDR price)
3) = Market-supported TDR credits
4) ÷ Number of additional housing units from upzone
5) = Market-based exchange rate (agricultural or forest exchange rate)

Development scenarios are modeled on a 20 acre hypothetical site, which is used to illustrate increases in housing units and supported exchange rates.

All market-based exchange rates are rounded up and expressed as a whole number. For example, if an
upzone scenario results an exchange rate of 1.2 additional housing units per one TDR, then the exchange rate is set at 2.0 additional housing units per TDR. This method is necessary because developers cannot buy portions of development rights. Rounding exchange rates up results in lower costs to developers, because developers are required to buy fewer TDR to achieve upzone densities. Rounding exchange rates to the nearest whole number, which in some cases would decrease the exchange rate, would require the developer to buy more TDR than supported by market returns.

**Assumptions**

*Exhibit 25* presents the inputs and assumptions into the TDR analysis for each zoning district associated with upzone scenarios.

- **Revenues.** Home sales price assumptions applied for each zoning district are informed by assessor data. Recent home sales in lower density zoning districts demonstrate higher home prices than in urban residential zoning districts. Home sale price assumptions are set to be consistent across similar density zoning districts in an effort to isolate the economic impacts of upzones, and compare upzone economic impacts across various zoning scenarios.

- **Developer costs and return requirements.** Rider Levett Bucknall cites that single family construction costs average $100 per square foot for the Seattle metro in 2010 quarter four. Soft costs which include permitting, design, and other tasks pre and post construction, are assumed to be 30% of hard costs for all development types based on input from developers. Return on cost requirements are assumed to be 10% across all development types (and is also applied to TDR credit purchases).

Land sale price assumptions are informed by assessor data and reflect that higher density land is more expensive.

Note, rural cluster subdivision lot costs shown below in Exhibit 25 are lower than lot costs for the respective zoning district. The total cost of land acquisition is the same for developers, however more lots allowed through cluster subdivision reduces per lot costs.
### Exhibit 25
**Inputs and Assumptions for Upzone Scenarios by Zoning District**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Zoning District</th>
<th>Lot Size</th>
<th>Housing Size (SF)</th>
<th>Housing Cost</th>
<th>Housing Cost/SF</th>
<th>Lot Cost</th>
<th>Lot Cost/SF</th>
<th>Total Unit Cost</th>
<th>Home Sale Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Resource Residential</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forestry</td>
<td>871,200</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td>$357,500</td>
<td>$143</td>
<td>$43,600</td>
<td>$0.05</td>
<td>$401,100</td>
<td>$440,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture-10 acre</td>
<td>435,600</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td>$357,500</td>
<td>$143</td>
<td>$43,600</td>
<td>$0.10</td>
<td>$401,100</td>
<td>$440,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forestry and Recreation</td>
<td>200,000</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td>$357,500</td>
<td>$143</td>
<td>$30,000</td>
<td>$0.15</td>
<td>$387,500</td>
<td>$440,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rural Residential</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RRT-10</td>
<td>435,600</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td>$357,500</td>
<td>$143</td>
<td>$108,900</td>
<td>$0.25</td>
<td>$466,400</td>
<td>$500,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rural Diversification</td>
<td>200,000</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td>$357,500</td>
<td>$143</td>
<td>$60,000</td>
<td>$0.30</td>
<td>$417,500</td>
<td>$440,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rural 5-Acre</td>
<td>200,000</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td>$357,500</td>
<td>$143</td>
<td>$60,000</td>
<td>$0.30</td>
<td>$417,500</td>
<td>$440,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rural Conservation</td>
<td>100,000</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td>$357,500</td>
<td>$143</td>
<td>$50,000</td>
<td>$0.50</td>
<td>$407,500</td>
<td>$440,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residential 20,000</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td>$321,800</td>
<td>$129</td>
<td>$16,000</td>
<td>$0.80</td>
<td>$337,800</td>
<td>$375,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residential 12,500</td>
<td>12,500</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td>$321,800</td>
<td>$129</td>
<td>$12,500</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
<td>$334,300</td>
<td>$375,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rural Cluster Subdivisions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>871,200</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td>$357,500</td>
<td>$143</td>
<td>$43,560</td>
<td>$0.05</td>
<td>$401,060</td>
<td>$440,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F&amp;R</td>
<td>145,200</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td>$357,500</td>
<td>$143</td>
<td>$21,780</td>
<td>$0.15</td>
<td>$379,280</td>
<td>$440,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RRT-10</td>
<td>290,400</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td>$357,500</td>
<td>$143</td>
<td>$72,600</td>
<td>$0.25</td>
<td>$430,100</td>
<td>$500,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RD</td>
<td>145,200</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td>$357,500</td>
<td>$143</td>
<td>$43,560</td>
<td>$0.30</td>
<td>$401,060</td>
<td>$440,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R-5</td>
<td>145,200</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td>$357,500</td>
<td>$143</td>
<td>$43,560</td>
<td>$0.30</td>
<td>$401,060</td>
<td>$440,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RC</td>
<td>72,600</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td>$357,500</td>
<td>$143</td>
<td>$36,300</td>
<td>$0.50</td>
<td>$393,800</td>
<td>$440,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Urban Residential</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R - 9,600</td>
<td>9,600</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td>$321,800</td>
<td>$129</td>
<td>$29,760</td>
<td>$3.10</td>
<td>$351,560</td>
<td>$375,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R - 8,400</td>
<td>8,400</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td>$321,800</td>
<td>$129</td>
<td>$27,720</td>
<td>$3.30</td>
<td>$349,520</td>
<td>$375,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R - 7,200</td>
<td>7,200</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td>$321,800</td>
<td>$129</td>
<td>$25,200</td>
<td>$3.50</td>
<td>$347,000</td>
<td>$375,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Community Attributes (2011), Snohomish County Assessor, Rider LevettBucknall
TDR Feasibility Outcomes and Costs

Exhibit 26 below demonstrates the number of allowable housing units for prototypical subdivision developments on 20 acre sites based on Snohomish County zoning districts and the associated developer costs, revenues and returns. These development scenarios illustrate cost and revenue outcomes without TDR. These “base case” scenarios are compared to developer costs and returns associated with upzones in the following section.

Exhibit 26
“Base Case” Single Family Residential Development Costs and Returns, by Zoning District

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Units</th>
<th>Dev. Cost</th>
<th>Revenue</th>
<th>$ Return</th>
<th>% Return</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Resource Residential</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forestry</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$401,100</td>
<td>$440,000</td>
<td>$38,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture-10 acre</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>$802,200</td>
<td>$880,000</td>
<td>$77,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forestry and Recreation</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>$1,550,000</td>
<td>$1,760,000</td>
<td>$210,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rural Residential</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RRT-10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>$932,800</td>
<td>$1,000,000</td>
<td>$67,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rural Diversification</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>$1,670,000</td>
<td>$1,760,000</td>
<td>$90,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rural 5-Acre</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>$1,670,000</td>
<td>$1,760,000</td>
<td>$90,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rural Conservation</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>$3,260,000</td>
<td>$3,520,000</td>
<td>$260,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residential 20,000</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>$14,525,400</td>
<td>$16,125,000</td>
<td>$1,599,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residential 12,500</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>$23,066,700</td>
<td>$25,875,000</td>
<td>$2,808,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rural Cluster Subdivisions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$401,060</td>
<td>$440,000</td>
<td>$38,940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F&amp;R</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>$2,275,680</td>
<td>$2,640,000</td>
<td>$364,320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RRT-10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>$1,290,300</td>
<td>$1,500,000</td>
<td>$209,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RD</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>$2,406,360</td>
<td>$2,640,000</td>
<td>$233,640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R-5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>$2,406,360</td>
<td>$2,640,000</td>
<td>$233,640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RC</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>$4,725,600</td>
<td>$5,280,000</td>
<td>$554,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urban Residential</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R - 9,600</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>$31,640,400</td>
<td>$33,750,000</td>
<td>$2,109,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R - 8,400</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>$36,000,560</td>
<td>$38,625,000</td>
<td>$2,624,440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R - 7,200</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>$41,987,000</td>
<td>$45,375,000</td>
<td>$3,388,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Community Attributes (2011)
Supportable TDR Costs and Bonus Densities

UGA Expansions

Exhibit 27 shows that UGA expansion upzone scenarios support exchange rates of 2:1 for forest TDR credits and 3:1 for agricultural TDR credits. CLC is exploring policy opportunities to require upzones as a condition for UGA expansion, and require that additional revenue generated through higher building densities be used to support TDR purchases.

Actual forest TDR exchange rates range from 1.3 to 1.8 additional housing units per one forest TDR credit. Actual agricultural TDR exchange rates range between two and three additional housing units per one agricultural TDR credit. All exchange rates are rounded up. Based on the scenarios modeled, developers retain 15% to 35% of additional profit generated through upzones.

Exhibit 27
Market-based Exchange Rates for UGA Expansion

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Forest TDR @ $31,000 TDR Credit</th>
<th>Ag TDR @ $51,000 TDR Credit</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Return Increase</td>
<td>Additional Units</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R-5 to:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R - 9,600</td>
<td>$ 1,817,600</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R - 8,400</td>
<td>$ 2,281,000</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R - 7,200</td>
<td>$ 2,968,200</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RRT-10 to:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R - 9,600</td>
<td>$ 1,838,200</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R - 8,400</td>
<td>$ 2,301,500</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R - 7,200</td>
<td>$ 2,988,700</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-10 to:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R - 9,600</td>
<td>$ 1,828,600</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R - 8,400</td>
<td>$ 2,292,000</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R - 7,200</td>
<td>$ 2,979,200</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F to:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R - 9,600</td>
<td>$ 1,863,600</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R - 8,400</td>
<td>$ 2,327,000</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R - 7,200</td>
<td>$ 3,014,200</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Community Attributes (2011)
Rural and Resource Land Upzones

Exhibit 28 shows exchange rates for rural and resource land upzones. In each scenario, low density zoning districts including F, A-10 and RRT-10 are upzoned to the R-5 zoning district. Exchange rates are expressed as the number of additional housing units allowed in the receiving area for one TDR credit purchased in forest or agricultural sending areas.

- **F to R-5 upzones** support exchange rates of 3:1 for forest TDR credits valued at $31,000 and 4:1 for agricultural TDR credits valued at $51,000.

- **A-10 to R-5 upzones** support exchange rates of 6:1 for forest TDR credits and 10:1 for agricultural TDR credits.

- **RRT-10 to R-5 upzones** support exchange rates of 4:1 for forest TDR credits and 5:1 for agricultural TDR credits. RRT-10 upzones generate higher returns through an upzone than A-10 districts, even though they have the same zoning, therefore different exchange rates are defined. RRT-10 development is more costly due to higher land costs and generates lower “base” returns than development in A-10 districts, therefore upzones to R-5 are more valuable.

Analysis illustrates that land area or project scale could be one limiting factor for rural and resource land upzone receiving areas. For example, upzones from F to R-5 on a 20 acre lot generates $46,000 to support an exchange rate of 4:1. However, this upzone on 20 acres allows only 3 additional units, less than the four additional units required to purchase one TDR. In this case, a developer would have to spend $51,000 to gain three additional units, which would only generate $46,000 in return. A developer would have to raise home prices to cover the added cost, which the market may or may not support. Conversely, on an 80 acre lot, an upzone would generate enough return to buy 3 TDRs in exchange for an additional 12 units (based on the 4:1 exchange rate).

### Exhibit 28

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Return Increase</th>
<th>Additional Units</th>
<th>% Gain in Units</th>
<th>Forest TDR @ $31,000 TDR Credit</th>
<th>Ag TDR @ $51,000 TDR Credit</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Supportable TDR</td>
<td>TDR per Added Unit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F to R-5</td>
<td>$ 46,000</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>75%</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-10 to R-5</td>
<td>$ 11,000</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50%</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RRT-10 to R-5</td>
<td>$ 20,500</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50%</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Community Attributes (2011)
Rural Cluster Subdivisions

Exhibit 29 shows that rural cluster subdivisions support exchange rates of 1:1 for forest and agricultural TDR credits in all zoning districts.

Rural cluster subdivisions generate additional revenue through density bonuses awarded for on-site open space preservation, which could be available to support TDRs purchases. Market-based exchange rates are expressed as the number of additional housing units allowed in the receiving area for one TDR credit purchased in forest or agricultural sending areas.

For all scenarios, except in the F district, 20 acre rural cluster subdivisions generate sufficient revenue to support more than one agricultural or forest land TDR purchase per additional housing unit (see “TDR per added unit” column). F districts also support TDR purchases for subdivisions on lots greater than 20 acres, although not shown in Exhibit 29.

Actual forest TDR exchange rates are 0.5 housing units per one forest TDR credit in most cases. Agricultural TDR exchange rates range between 0.4 and 0.8 housing units per one agricultural TDR credit purchased.

All exchange rates are rounded up to one additional housing unit per one TDR credit purchase, or a 1:1 exchange rate. Given equal exchange rates and unequal TDR prices, developers are most likely to purchase the lowest cost TDR credits (forest TDR credits) to receive rural cluster subdivision bonus densities.

Rounding exchange rates up also allows developers to retain some of the added return for pursuing cluster subdivisions. For example, in the R-5 district on a 20 acre lot, a developer buying four TDR to receive an additional four units will pay a total of $136,000 for four forest TDR. This allows the developer to retain $129,000 in added profit (50%). A developer who buys agricultural TDR will pay $204,000 for four TDR credits, leaving $61,000 in added profit (25%).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Return Increase</td>
<td>Additional Units</td>
<td>% Gain in Units</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F&amp;R</td>
<td>$ 138,900</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RRT-10</td>
<td>$ 128,300</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RD</td>
<td>$ 129,300</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R-5</td>
<td>$ 129,300</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RC</td>
<td>$ 265,000</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Exchange Rate Conclusions

Urban Center Exchange Rates

Findings suggest that the TDR program should consider changing the TDR bonus density in current Urban Center receiving areas to better align with market conditions and economic requirements for TDR buyers and sellers.

Based on the outcomes of the analysis, a bonus density of 9,500 SF would be required to justify TDR credit purchases for agricultural TDR prices of $51,000. A bonus density of 5,800 SF would be required to justify TDR credit purchases for forest TDR prices of $31,000. These bonus densities represent the average bonus densities supported for “base case” condo and mixed-use developments. Market conditions in the various Urban Centers demonstrate that these bonus densities could help generate additional revenues to support TDR purchases in five of six Urban Centers, and all Urban Centers if market conditions improve in the future.

Analysis demonstrates that market conditions vary by building type and by Urban Center. This results in different market-supported exchange rates for different building types in different areas. Policy judgment is required to determine if a single exchange rate or different exchange rates, based on location and building type, is desired. This analysis provides data to support policy discussions to identify an approach that meets multiple stakeholder objectives.

Factors that restrict TDR feasibility include 1) market conditions 2) “base” FAR policies that meet development demand without the need for bonus density incentives and 3) exchange rates that don’t align TDR buyer and seller economic requirements.

Program Expansion Exchange Rates

Analysis finds that residential growth constraints and market conditions in some UGAs could support new TDR receiving areas in UGA expansion areas where higher density is desired. Rural cluster subdivisions and rural or resource land upzones also demonstrate potential for new TDR receiving sites. In all of these cases, building at higher densities generates additional profit for developers that could be used to support TDR purchases. Project scale could be a limiting factor for rural and resource land upzones where small gains in bonus density may or may not generate sufficient revenues to pursue TDR purchases based on supportable exchange rates.
TDR PROGRAM CONSIDERATIONS

Developer Perspectives

Snohomish County developer perspectives suggest that streamlining and simplifying the TDR program may increase likeliness of participation. One potential solution suggested by the development community is a TDR bank structured similarly to a conservation futures fund. Under this model, developers who wish to increase density or receive other development incentives could simply pay into the fund or TDR bank. Funds generated by the TDR bank or conservation futures fund would be used to support land conservation.

Developer insights also suggest that TDR is just one tool among many and that other established mechanisms such as zoning should be the primary tool to achieve planning and growth objectives. Real estate outlooks also suggest that market conditions will limit demand in the short-term. Martha Lake, the Bothell area, and the Seattle Hill-Silver Firs areas were cited as the receiving areas likely to experience the most significant growth in unincorporated Snohomish County.

Challenges and Risks

TDR programs will be a successful incentive for increasing density only if purchasing TDRs is a more economical option than pursuing other density bonus incentives. Additional density bonus options that are more affordable or less time consuming than TDR restrict program participation. The Snohomish County code establishes several low cost or time efficient options for pursuing density bonuses, in addition to TDR.

The Snohomish County Urban Centers zoning code establishes several density bonus incentive options. Exhibit 30 presents these options including a qualitative assessment of density bonus costs compared to TDR costs.
### Exhibit 30
Cost Comparison of Selected Density Bonus Options

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Feature</th>
<th>FAR Bonus</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TDR</td>
<td>2,000 SF</td>
<td>Based on current allocation ratios and bonus densities TDR costs approximately $21/SF based on County fee’s in lieu of TDR. Market supported costs of approximately $5-$6/SF.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street level commercial</td>
<td>250 SF floor area for each linear foot of retail frontage</td>
<td>Retail construction costs are generally less than residential construction costs on a SF basis. Mixed use generally adds cost with higher risk and project complexity.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green roof</td>
<td>5 SF floor area per 1 SF green roof</td>
<td>Green roof installation costs (average $12.50/SF) are nearly double than traditional roofs ($6.00/SF). Total lifecycle costs are only 10% for green roofs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daycare</td>
<td>5 SF floor area per 1 SF daycare</td>
<td>Day care facilities have comparable costs than multifamily residential facilities.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community gardens</td>
<td>10 SF floor area per 1 SF community garden</td>
<td>Community gardens can be a low cost solution for FAR bonuses if community gardens can be located in areas dedicated for open space. This could result in lower landscaping costs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Structured parking</td>
<td>0.5 FAR for 80% or greater parking in contained structure</td>
<td>Structured parking may be required to accommodate higher density development at bonus densities. Structured parking is about $70/SF compared to $6/SF for surface parking.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Affordable housing</td>
<td>Affordable housing not included in FAR (15% of entire project) and shall be used to calculate a bonus of 5 SF per 1 SF affordable housing</td>
<td>Current asking multifamily rents in urban centers qualify for affordable housing FAR bonuses, resulting in no added costs over the short-term. Based on the 2010 Snohomish County median household income of $63,587, eligible households at 80% of median income that spend 30% of income on housing could afford a $1,272 unit or approximately $1.27/SF for a 1,000 SF unit. Asking rates range from $0.95 - $1.10/SF or $830 - $1,274/unit.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Snohomish County Code 30.34A.030(2) and 30.34A.030(2), Community Attributes (2011)
Density bonuses for TDR may be more effective if tied to parking reduction and aligned with transit goals. Higher building densities require more on-site parking. The pro forma feasibility analyses demonstrate that density bonuses often require construction of structured parking which significantly increases parking costs and restricts project feasibility. Additionally, past construction trends indicate that developers have built to lower densities than incentivized by FAR bonuses outlined in the County code, demonstrating little demand for density bonuses alone.

TDR incentives may be more effective and attractive if parking requirements associated with bonus floor area are reduced or eliminated. Reduced parking could also be tied to density bonuses to differentiate TDR from other development incentives. Lower parking requirements could also be tied to transit-oriented development goals to support ridership. Trade-offs in reduced parking requirements such as accessibility and market support should also be considered.

Current real estate climate and vacancies reduce demand for new construction and limit program participation in the near-term. In the third quarter of 2010, CB Richard Ellis estimated that there is over 900,000 square feet of vacant office space (21.9% vacancy) and over 865,000 square feet of vacant retail space (6.5% vacancy) in Snohomish County markets. Vacancies in existing buildings will like absorb much of the new growth before demand for new construction resumes.

Regionally, regional home prices declined by nearly 17%, from a high in 2007 to a low in 2010 (Conway Pedersen Economics). Condo demand has declined due to lower single family home prices.

Program Expansion Considerations and Impacts

Receiving Area Expansion

This analysis explored the role that TDR could play as a condition to UGA expansions, rural and resource land upzones or rural cluster subdivisions. Policies that require TDR as a condition for upzoning approval could expand conservation opportunities and help foster higher densities to further curb open space land consumption. Policies that designate market-based exchange rates based on sending area development right values expand conservation opportunities for both agricultural and forest lands.

Cities may also participate in the County TDR program by establishing receiving areas and adopting an interlocal agreement. The City of Arlington already has an interlocal agreement with the county. The cities of Everett and Mountlake Terrace have also expressed interest in participating in the county program.

Additional receiving areas increase opportunities and potential demand for TDR participation. Cities allow for higher density development without density bonus requirements. For example, the City of Everett allows building heights of up to 80 feet with no maximum lot coverage in R-4, R-5, and M-2 zones (approximately 8.0 FAR, assuming 10 foot stories). Mountlake Terrace allows max FARs of up to 3.75 and 85 ft. building
heights in the Downtown Community Business District.

While the Snohomish County code allows building heights of up to 90 feet and FARs of up to 5.0, the code requires that developers pursue density bonuses at an added cost to obtain maximum densities. Cities that allow higher densities by right, could offer different development incentives such as reduced parking ratios to increase developer options and potential increase TDR demand and participation.

Sending Area Expansion
Expanding the sending area increases the supply of TDR credits. Incorporated areas that establish TDR ordinances may designate sending areas within city boundaries in addition to using County sending areas, therefore further increasing the supply of credits.

Developers will likely purchase the lowest cost TDR credits if all exchange rates and density ratios are equal. This analysis defines exchange rates for typical agricultural and forest land properties to help address this challenge.

Expand TDR Transaction Options
Multiple TDR transaction options increase the probability of TDR participation and program success. Currently, the County program allows private market transactions between buyers and sellers or an option to pay for the TDR density bonus in lieu of obtaining a TDR credit. Presumably the County would also sell the TDR credits they currently hold.

The County could play a more active role in facilitating TDR transactions by maintaining contact lists for interested buyers and sellers and supporting buyer-seller communications. The County could also provide information on recent and potential TDR transactions and support stakeholder outreach and education.

Additional focus on a TDR bank presents opportunities for the County to help facilitate TDR participation. TDR banks are designed to buy, hold and sell credits. Proceeds from TDR sales are used to finance future TDR purchases, in essence creating a revolving loan fund. Local or county governments or non-profit entities such as land trusts may operate the TDR bank. The Snohomish County code (30.35A.130) provides for the purchase, holding and sale of certified development rights.
APPENDIX A. PRO FORMA ANALYSIS
Appendix J: Pilot Project

Introduction

Market activity is one measure of a TDR program’s effectiveness. As Snohomish County considers changes to its TDR program, prospective participants may be uncertain about how future updates will affect them. Consequently there may be hesitancy among landowners and developers to enter the market until an example of a successful transaction can illustrate the benefits of the program. To date only two purchases of development rights have been completed and neither of those has resulted in a receiving area project using TDR. Therefore Snohomish County requested Cascade Land Conservancy to pursue a pilot project that would show proof of concept and help stimulate market activity for the county’s program.

Cascade Land Conservancy designed an approach to the pilot project that meets the following criteria:

- Advance county conservation goals of protecting designated farm and forest land.
- Advance the regional conservation goal of protecting resource land of long-term commercial significance.
- Explore a range of potential receiving area scenarios, both within the existing program framework and within the scope of recommendations provided in this report.
- Project should be replicable.

The process by which CLC pursued potential pilot projects involved outreach to both landowner and developer communities. First CLC identified prospective sending area landowners and interviewed them to assess their level of interest in participating in both a pilot project in particular and the TDR program in general. Second, CLC identified developers in both existing and potential receiving areas corresponding to receiving site recommendations in this report. CLC approached these developers to explain how they could play a role in a pilot project and explored a range of potential projects which might be appropriate for this purpose.

CLC endeavored to identify landowners willing to sell development rights from a wide range of zonings, sizes, and geographical locations; and sought partnerships with developers in a number of current and potential receiving areas. These receiving areas included:

- Cities
- Urban Centers
- UGA expansions
- Rural density increases

Efforts to identify viable projects highlighted valuable lessons about the challenges of making TDR work in Snohomish County. Those pertaining to specific receiving areas are discussed in the sections focusing on the respective locations, but some observations applied on a county-wide scale. First, current market conditions do not support new development in a form where TDR could be applicable to a project. Many developers expressed reluctance to participate in a pilot project because demand for their products will remain low for the foreseeable future and they did not expect to realize the
benefits of TDR in the present market climate. Second, when developers supported the idea of using TDR, the uncertainty surrounding how Snohomish County might revise the program framework was a deterrent. In other words, developers were often unwilling to commit to participating in a program whose terms and structure might change. Despite these hesitations CLC’s efforts produced encouraging results in that some developers expressed an interest in exploring a role in a pilot project.

Sending Areas

Cascade Land Conservancy identified a number of landowners who expressed willingness to sell their development rights. Most of these were prepared to participate in a pilot project and a small minority expressed a preference to delay participation until the county had changed the program in a way that would allow the sale of development rights on a large scale. These willing individuals and companies owned properties that were designated agricultural land, designated forest land, and rural land being used for either farming or forestry. It is likely that most of these properties would qualify as sending sites under the existing TDR program framework. Collectively these properties constitute approximately 1,100 acres of designated agricultural land, approximately 1,900 acres of forest land, and less than 100 acres of rural land. Not all landowners expressed a willingness to sell all potential development rights from their properties.

Receiving Areas

Cascade Land Conservancy pursued pilot project opportunities in the following types of current and potential receiving areas:

- Cities
- Urban Centers
- UGA expansions
- Rural density increases

Cities

As of the date of this report, two cities in Snohomish County have TDR policies that include provisions to accept development right transfers from county resource lands. Those cities are Arlington and Snohomish, although at the time of this report’s publication the final code language of the Snohomish program was not yet determined. Arlington’s program was created in 2004 in conjunction with the Snohomish County TDR pilot program, codified in 30.35A SCC. The City of Snohomish adopted its Pilchuck District Subarea Plan in March, 2011. This plan includes the designation of parts of the subarea as TDR receiving sites but the exact details of the municipal code defining how the program will work have not been finalized. The city has begun talks with the county to establish an interlocal agreement on transfers between the two jurisdictions.
Unique aspects of the Arlington program have created challenges for the use of TDR in the Brekhus Beach receiving area. One is that the property in the receiving area is owned by a small number of individuals who have so far determined that market conditions are not conducive to development. Another is that the geographical extent of the sending area is small, limiting the number of potential landowners from which developers could buy rights. A third factor influencing participation is the price expectation set by Snohomish County when it purchased development rights from a sending area landowner. The price paid for these rights is higher than developers are willing to pay. One Arlington receiving area landowner suggested that excess market capacity currently makes the use of TDR in the city unrealistic.

While present conditions may not be conducive to the use of TDR in the existing Arlington receiving area, it is important to note that the city is in the process of expanding its program through the creation of a second receiving area. Arlington was the recipient of EPA grant funding to conduct planning work related to the improvement of its TDR program. The new receiving area, called the West Arlington receiving area by the city, is an area of land along I-5 that is mainly used for commercial purposes. The city’s goal is to increase the existing receiving capacity and stimulate TDR demand by implementing the tool in an area where it anticipates new commercial development. This expansion could play an important role in increasing future TDR market activity in the county.

The City of Snohomish is designing TDR policies that would allow for transfers from county-designated sending areas to an urban receiving area. While the city has designated a receiving area the exact terms of the program have not been finalized as of the date of this report. This city’s role in the county and the region is noteworthy for a few reasons. First, Snohomish will become the smallest city in the region to adopt a TDR program. If TDR can succeed on this scale it may demonstrate that smaller communities can accomplish redevelopment objectives by using this tool. Second, the program will specify that TDR is the exclusive mechanism by which developers may gain incentive density.

City Pilot Opportunities

Given the challenges that CLC has identified in the context of the existing Arlington receiving area and the broader market conditions for housing, opportunities for new development projects using TDR in this program are not promising in the short term. The work that Arlington began in 2011 to explore opportunities for a new receiving area, however, has the potential to substantially change the market for development rights in its program area. The capacity of the proposed West Arlington receiving area, along with the potential for expanding the use of TDR in commercial development, could provide a much-needed boost to demand for Stillaguamish Valley sending area development rights. Furthermore, Arlington’s eligibility to participate in the Landscape Conservation Local Infrastructure Program could provide a valuable financing tool for the city to enhance infrastructure in its receiving areas, thus making development more attractive.

The fact that the City of Snohomish has not yet finalized the design of its TDR program has resulted in developer uncertainty for participation. CLC supports the city’s goal of becoming a viable receiving area but has so far been unable to identify developers interested in using TDR. City staff have confirmed that new development activity has been stagnant in the Snohomish over the past two years. Once the city adopts a TDR ordinance, however, this program will have key features that will encourage the use of the program. Establishing TDR as the exclusive means to build to higher density in the receiving area is one important factor, as will be the water infrastructure plan that the city is

---

70 Conversation with author, March 14, 2011
creating for the receiving area. This infrastructure component will reduce the cost of planning new construction, making development in the receiving area more appealing.

**Urban Centers**

Cascade Land Conservancy approached a developer who is pursuing a project in a Snohomish County Urban Center to explore whether TDR could be incorporated into the proposal. While the developer is agreeable to the concept of using TDR in the Urban Centers, this specific proposal would not likely be a viable pilot project. Because of the way the county defines the calculation of floor area ratio (FAR) in the Unified Development Code (30.91F.445 SCC), this particular proposal was able to achieve the desired density by right and does not approach the threshold that would make the use of TDR an option. CLC also approached other developers who have built projects in Urban Centers in the past but these companies were not interested in participating in a pilot. The only other current Urban Centers development application has already achieved its desired density through structured parking.

**Urban Center Pilot Opportunities**

The anecdotal evidence gathered by CLC and the findings of the economic analysis suggest that the opportunities for a pilot project in this category of receiving area are limited. At the same time, while the particular development proposal identified will not be a viable demonstration of TDR, the developer may consider using TDR as a mitigation for certain impacts to the site. While this specific use of TDR is not what the program was designed for, this type of project (high density, mixed-use) is not only replicable, but desirable in other Urban Centers. If a similar project was proposed for a different Urban Center, it is likely that the project would involve the use of bonus density provisions.

**Urban Growth Area Expansions**

As of this report’s publication Snohomish County is considering revisions to its Countywide Planning Policies (CPPs) and comprehensive plan update process. One intended effect of these changes would be to raise the standard for expanding urban growth areas (UGAs). One potential new category of receiving area would be UGAs if the use of TDR was connected to expansion.

A landowner whose property is adjacent to an urban growth area is interested in exploring opportunities for increasing the development potential on this property. If this property were to be added to the UGA and met the county’s standards for expansion, the use of TDR could be a means by which the landowner could increase density and bring the property into the UGA. It is important to note in this context that, in accordance with CLC’s recommendations, the use of TDR would not be a rationale for UGA expansion, but rather would be an element of it.

**UGA Pilot Opportunities**

CLC has identified a pilot project opportunity that would involve a UGA expansion and would demonstrate how TDR could be used to capture a demand for increased density on the urban fringe while creating a public benefit through resource land conservation. This opportunity would be replicable, although probably at infrequent intervals. It is likely that the full potential of this use of TDR would not be realized until near or after 2025, which is the current planning horizon through which Snohomish County’s urban growth areas are projected to accommodate growth for this time period. This particular pilot opportunity is necessarily in an exploratory phase because the county has not designated this category of land as a receiving area.
Rural Density Increases

Under existing Snohomish County development regulations, developers may gain additional density in rural areas by a variety of approaches. These include exercising a rural cluster subdivision bonus provision, developer agreements with the county, comprehensive plan changes, and planned residential developments. Cascade Land Conservancy has learned from some developers that they project a continuing future demand for residential development in rural areas. A pilot project demonstrating how TDR can create more private benefits as well as public benefits out of land use options that developers already pursue would show a new application of the tool in Snohomish County.

CLC identified an opportunity that, while exploratory in nature, does support the idea that TDR may have an application in rural areas. CLC has held a series of discussions with a developer that is interested in pursuing new projects in Snohomish County and would be willing to purchase TDR credits to achieve an increase in zoning. This developer’s willingness to participate in a pilot project is contingent upon knowing how possible changes to the county’s TDR program will affect the conditions of using the tool in rural receiving areas.

Rural Pilot Opportunities

Two pilot opportunities that CLC identified would use TDR as a requirement for rural upzones. It is noteworthy that, in an otherwise challenging market for new residential construction, interest in this application of TDR was present. Because this type of receiving area is not presently allowed, the developer is hesitant to explore such a project.

Conclusion

The overall market for new development remains an important force in determining how and where developers will pursue projects. While current conditions have been a limiting factor for pilot projects using TDR in the short term, Cascade Land Conservancy anticipates growing opportunities for TDR receiving area projects in the future. It is important that the county consider the implications of how the existing and proposed receiving areas will affect growth patterns over time.

From discussions with developers over the course of pursuing a pilot project, Cascade Land Conservancy is able to draw certain conclusions about the relative attractiveness of different types of receiving areas to developers. One is that cities, while the most appropriate location for growth, remain unproven receiving areas under existing program framework. The outlook for the success of city receiving areas is encouraging, as four cities in Snohomish County are in various stages of expanding, developing, or exploring TDR policies. Second, Urban Centers can be desirable locations for new growth from the developer’s perspective, but difficulties exist that may limit the use of TDR in those receiving areas. Third, continuing interest to develop on the urban-rural fringe and in rural areas could create a new opportunity for the county to use TDR to achieve desired land use patterns and resource land conservation. These conclusions lead to a broader recommendation that if Snohomish County wants to maximize the opportunities for the use of TDR, increasing the number and types of receiving areas will be a significant step in creating a viable market for TDR.
Appendix K: Glossary

Allocation rate

An allocation rate is the number of development rights allocated per sending site; i.e., the number of rights that can potentially be sold from the site. The allocation rate may be greater than, less than, or equal to the amount of development allowed by zoning, depending on the goals of the TDR program and the need for incentives.

Conservation easement

A conservation easement is a legal agreement between a landowner and a land trust or government agency that permanently limits uses of the land in order to protect its non-development values. It allows the landowner to continue to own and use the land, to sell it, or to pass it on to heirs. A conservation easement is placed on a sending site at the time development rights are sold from the property. The conservation easement typically prohibits any further development of the property but allows resource uses, such as farming and forestry, to continue.

Development bonus

A development bonus is a zoning-code provision allowing more intensive development in exchange for provision of specific public benefits, such as neighborhood amenities, affordable housing, or purchase of development rights. Development bonuses often allow increased building height or density, but can also include flexibility in use restrictions or other development standards.

Development right

Development right means an interest in and the right under current law to use and subdivide a lot for any and all residential, commercial, and industrial purposes.

Exchange rate

The exchange rate is the relationship between the number of development rights allocated to a sending site (typically a specified number of single-family dwelling units) and the amount of development bonus available on a receiving site (which may be extra single-family units, multi-family units, commercial square footage, and/or flexibility in development standards). The term encompasses both simple transfers of dwelling units from one site to another and more complex conversions of TDR credits; it is therefore used in place of the term “transfer ratio” (see below).

Interlocal agreement

An interlocal agreement is a legal contract between two or more local jurisdictions (cities and counties) that specifies the conditions under which TDR credits may be transferred (typically from an unincorporated county into an incorporated city). Interlocal agreements must be endorsed by the legislative bodies of both jurisdictions.

Property Rights

The legal limits governing the use and control of economic resources by individuals and corporations. In this case, the rights associated with real property.
**Purchase of development rights**

Purchase of development rights (PDR) refers to the removal of development potential from a parcel. The development rights are purchased and retired, and a conservation easement is placed on the parcel. PDR programs are generally used to protect resource and farmlands and purchases are made using public money.

**Receiving sites**

Receiving site means those lots where the procurement of TDR credits facilitate a permissible change in the allowed intensity on the property pursuant to the TDR chapter and all other controlling policies and law.

**Rezone**

Rezone means an amendment to the zoning ordinance, requiring the same enactment as an original zoning.

**Sending sites**

Sending site means designated lot or lots from where landowners may sell their development rights in exchange for placing a conservation easement on the property.

**Transfer ratio**

This term is used in many TDR programs to describe the numerical relationship between the amount of development potential forgone on sending sites, and the amount of additional development allowed on receiving sites. A 1-to-1 ratio means that the sending sites forgo the same number of houses per acre as are allowed on receiving sites. It implies a simple transfer of dwelling units from one area to another. The term “exchange rate” is typically used in place of transfer ratio.

**TDR bank**

A TDR bank is an entity operated by a local jurisdiction, regional government, or private organization for the purpose of buying, selling, and holding development rights, and/or facilitating private TDR transactions. By providing a single point of contact, a TDR bank can streamline the process for buyers and sellers of development rights.

**TDR certificate**

TDR certificate is a form of currency that displays how many TDR credits a sending area landowner has available for sale or a buyer has for use.

**TDR certificate letter of intent**

TDR certificate letter of intent is a document issued to a landowner upon an approved TDR sending site application. The letter contains a determination of the number of development rights calculated for the sending site and an agreement by the County to issue a corresponding number of TDR.
TDR certificate letter of intent to market development rights to potential purchasers, but the document has no value itself and cannot be transferred or used to obtain increased development rights within receiving areas.

**TDR credit**

A TDR credit is a term for the TDR commodity used in receiving sites. TDR credits reflect the number units a seller has a right to build or sell on a sending site based on zoning (i.e. development rights). TDR credits may also reflect the number of TDR certificates required for a given development project.

**TDR sending site application**

TDR sending site application means an application that a sending site landowner must file in order to be eligible for consideration for designation as a TDR sending site.

**Transaction types**

A TDR program can offer one or more transaction types, which are the various mechanisms available for buying and selling development rights. The simplest transaction type is a private transaction between the owner of a sending site and the developer of a receiving site, executed at the time a TDR development project is proposed. Other options include buying and selling development rights to/from a TDR bank or a private investment corporation, or participating in a conservation credit or purchase of development rights program run by the local city or county.

**Transfer of Development Rights**

Transfer of Development Rights (TDR) means the transfer of the right to develop or build from sending sites to receiving sites.
Appendix L: Draft TDR Ordinance Language

As requested by Snohomish County, Cascade Land Conservancy drafted TDR code language that reflects the recommendations set forth in this report. This draft code language builds on the existing SCC chapter 30.35B and contemplates retaining the existing SCC chapter 30.35A as applicable to sending sites in the Stillaguamish Valley Sending Area (SVSA) only, as identified on the Future Land Use Map of May 12, 2010. However, to expand the range of options available to them, landowners in the SVSA have the option of participating in the broader, countywide TDR program as provided in SCC chapter 30.35B. At the end of the proposed code language is a list of other Snohomish County code provisions that should be checked to ensure consistency with any new code language adopted for SCC 30.35B. In the event that Snohomish County chooses to pursue updates to its TDR program, this draft may be used as a resource for future code language changes, where applicable.
30.35B.010 Transfer of Development Rights (TDR) Purpose and Applicability.

(1) Purpose. The purpose of this chapter is to create a process for certification and transfer of Transferable Development Rights (TDR) from designated sending areas to designated receiving areas. The process enables willing landowners and the County work together to conserve farms, forests, and other lands of conservation value for the use and enjoyment of future generations by allowing the transfer of development rights from lands with significant conservation values to lands considered more appropriate for development. Subject to the requirements of this chapter, the transfer of development rights from sites located within TDR sending areas to sites located within TDR receiving areas is allowed in order to:

(a) permanently protect agricultural and forest lands, and other lands that provide public benefit, which might include watershed resources and open space;

(b) provide flexibility and better use of land and building techniques;

(c) implement the County-wide Planning Policies; General Policy Plan TDR goals, objectives, and policies; and the provisions of this chapter.

(2) Applicability. The requirements of this chapter do not apply to the processing or issuance of building permits or other development approvals. This chapter supplements county land use regulations and other resource land protection efforts by establishing a TDR process, which may be employed at a landowner’s option to certify and transfer development rights from an eligible sending site to an eligible receiving site, which may include transfer through an open market or TDR bank. This chapter regulates the following for the transfer of development rights:

(a) establishes candidate TDR sending sites to include specific comprehensive plan land use designations, qualifying rural lands, and other public benefit lands designated by Council, and establishes eligible TDR receiving areas;

(b) provides a method to determine the number of certified development rights that a sending site is eligible to transfer;

(c) provides a market-based TDR implementation system based on the issuance of TDR certificates that may be freely sold or otherwise transferred;

(d) requires the recording of conservation easements that restrict development on sending sites;

(e) provides special TDR provisions for use in connection with the Stillaguamish Valley Interlocal Agreement.

30.35B.020 Designation of Transfer of Development Rights (TDR) Sending Areas; Sending Site Requirements.

(1) Designation of sending areas. TDR sending areas must provide a public benefit such that the protection of that benefit by transferring residential development rights to another site is in the public interest. A sending site will be presumed to provide a public benefit if it is subject to one of the Comprehensive Plan land use designations listed in subsection (a), (b), or (c) below. For lands in other land use designations, Council may determine that the conservation of such lands will provide public benefit and may by motion
designate such lands as sending sites, as provided in subsection (d). In addition, to be eligible under this program, sending sites must meet the qualifications of subsection 2 of this Section.

(a) Farm and Agricultural Land. Eligible sending sites include all lands designated on the Snohomish County Future Land Use Map as:

i. Riverway Commercial Farmland;

ii. Local Commercial Farmland; or

iii. Upland Commercial Farmland

(b) Forest Land. Eligible sending sites include all lands designated on the Snohomish County Future Land Use Map as:

i. Commercial Forest

ii. Commercial Forest – Forest Transition Area

iii. Local Forest

(c) Rural-designated lands used for agriculture or forestry. Eligible sending sites include lands designated on the Snohomish County Future Land Use Map as Rural that also qualify for a current use tax classification for agriculture or forestry under RCW chapter 84.34.

(d) Sending Sites Approved by Council Motion. Upon a completed application, the County Council may, by motion, designate a site as a TDR sending area, based upon findings and conclusions that the proposed sending area provides a public benefit such that the protection of that benefit by transferring residential development rights to another site is in the public interest.

(2) Additional Sending Site Qualifications.

(a) Contiguity of Sending Site Lots. If a sending site consists of more than one lot, the lots must be contiguous. For purposes of this chapter, lots separated only by a public street or right of way are considered contiguous.

(b) Private ownership required. The sending site must be owned by a private individual or entity, and may not be owned by municipal corporations, special purpose districts, or government bodies.

(c) Code compliance required. If the sending site is the subject of code enforcement action by the county, the person responsible upon whom a notice of violation has been served pursuant to chapter 30.85 SCC must resolve the allegations of violation, which may include performance of any required abatement, restoration, or payment of civil penalties, or dismissal of charges pursuant to legal process, before development rights for the sending site may be certified or transferred by a sending site landowner. This requirement may be waived at the discretion of the director where a proposal is in the public interest, provided that any outstanding code violations do not materially affect the conservation value of the sending site and the person responsible for code compliance is making a good faith effort to resolve the violations. Waivers granted pursuant to this subsection are solely for
the purpose of TDR sending site eligibility and do not constitute a waiver of any county land use
dependencies or affect ongoing or future code enforcement actions related to the sending site.

(d) Forest practices compliance required. For lots on which the entire lot or a portion of the lot has
been cleared or graded pursuant to a Class II, III or IV special forest practices permit as defined by
RCW 76.09.050 within the six years prior to application for certification or transfer of development
rights, the applicant must provide an affidavit of compliance with the reforestation requirements of
RCW 76.09.070, WAC 222-34-010 and any additional reforestation conditions of their forest practice
permit. Lots that are subject to a six-year moratorium on development applications pursuant to
RCW 76.09.060 shall not be qualified as TDR sending sites until such moratoria have expired or been
lifted.

(e) Land already encumbered by a conservation easement shall not be eligible as a TDR sending site.

(f) The minimum area of a sending site for transfer of development rights under this chapter is five acres.

(g) Development rights allocated to eligible sending sites may be converted to TDR certificates which
may be transferred to eligible receiving sites through the TDR transfer process. After completion of
the conveyance of a sending site’s development rights, the property shall be maintained in a condition
that is consistent with the TDR conservation easement imposed under SCC 30.35B.060.

30.35B.030 Transfer of Development Rights Process Overview; Conditions

Subject to the requirements of this chapter, sending site owners may seek from the department serially
numbered TDR certificates reflecting the number of certified development rights that may be transferred from
the sending site owner to a purchaser, and which may thereafter be freely transferred from purchaser to
purchaser until ultimately applied to a qualifying receiving site located within an eligible receiving area.
Development rights from one sending site may be converted and transferred to more than one receiving site
and one receiving site may accept TDR certificates from more than one sending site.

(1) TDR Process Overview. The following process applies to the application for, issuance, and use of TDR
certificates, subject to the additional requirements of this Chapter:

(h) Application for TDR Certificates. The owner or authorized agent for an eligible sending site, as
defined at SCC 30.35B.020, initiates the TDR process by making application to the department for
issuance of TDR certificates as provided in SCC 30.35B.050.

(i) Calculation of Allowable Development Rights. The landowner application for TDR Certificates
requires the applicant to submit a calculation of the net number of development rights allowed for
the sending site, in accordance with SCC 30.35B.040.

(j) County Review and Issuance of TDR Certificate Letter of Intent. Following submittal of a complete
landowner application, the County will review and evaluate the application materials. To the extent
that sending site criteria are met in accordance with this Chapter, the department will issue a TDR
Certificate Letter of Intent in accordance with and subject to the constraints of SCC 30.35B.050,
which letter will validate the sending site and verify the number of TDR certificates that may be issued
for the site.
(k) Issuance of TDR Certificates. The landowner may seek immediate issuance of TDR certificates, or may first seek a purchaser before converting the Letter of Intent into corresponding TDR Certificates, as provided in SCC 30.35B.050. A conservation easement meeting the requirements of SCC 30.35B.060 must be recorded against the sending site coincident with the issuance of the TDR certificates.

(l) Use of TDR Certificates. TDR Certificates may be freely exchanged in the market or may be applied to one or more receiving sites pursuant to the requirements of this chapter or applicable city regulations. Subject to the requirements of this chapter or applicable city regulations, certified development rights, as reflected by properly issued TDR certificates, may be used to obtain development incentives within designated TDR receiving areas.

(m) Grant of TDR Conservation Easement. TDR certificates from a site designated a sending area pursuant to requirements of chapter 30.35B SCC may be issued in exchange for a conservation easement granted to the county pursuant to the requirements of this chapter. The TDR conservation easement is used to conserve the public benefit values of the sending site for which TDR certificates are certified.

30.35B.040 Transfer of development rights (TDR) - sending site calculations.

(1) Calculation for Transfer Purposes Only. The determination of the number of development rights that a sending site is eligible to transfer pursuant to this section, shall be valid for transfer purposes only, shall not entitle the sending site landowner to building permits or other development approvals, and does not change the sending site property’s zoning classification.

(2) Number of Certified Development Rights. The number of residential development rights that a sending site is eligible to transfer under this program shall be the larger of (i) the number of legal lots that comprise the sending site, or (ii) the number that is determined by applying the sending site base density dictated by the underlying zoning as established in SCC chapter 30.22, to the gross area of the sending site. Any portion of the sending site used for residential development or reserved for future residential development in the TDR conservation easement shall be subtracted from the total number of development rights eligible for transfer, as provided in subsection 30.35B.040(5).

(3) No Fractional TDRs. Any fractions of development rights that result from the calculations in 30.35B.040(2) shall not be included in the final determination of total development rights available for sale.

(4) Sending Site Area. For purposes of calculating the number of development rights that may be transferred from a sending site, the gross area of a sending site shall be determined as follows:

(a) If the sending site is comprised of one or more undivided tax parcels, the acreage shall be determined by:

i. Snohomish County Assessor records; or

ii. A survey funded by the applicant that has been prepared and stamped by a surveyor licensed in the State of Washington.
(b) If the proposed sending site includes one or more partial lots or involves a short subdivision or boundary line adjustment, then the applicant is required to provide, at the applicant’s cost, a survey that has been prepared and stamped by a surveyor licensed in the State of Washington.

(c) Any portion of the sending site that is already subject to a conservation easement or other recorded encumbrance restricting development on the sending site shall be subtracted from the sending site area before applying the base density calculation under subsection (2).

(5) Calculation of Net TDR. For purposes of determining the net number of development rights that may be certified for transfer from a sending site, the number of existing and proposed residential dwelling units, if any, to be retained on the sending site shall be subtracted from the number of development rights eligible for transfer as determined pursuant to subsection (2) of this Section.(6) TDR calculation final. Upon issuance of the TDR Certificate Letter of Intent, and except as otherwise provided by SCC 30.35B.050(3)(b) and (e), the determination of the number of certified development rights that a sending site is eligible to transfer to a receiving site pursuant to subsection (2) of this section is final and shall not be revised due to subsequent rezones or other changes to the sending site.

30.35B.050 Transfer of development rights (TDR) - Application Process; Letter of Intent; Issuance of TDR certificates.

(1) Application for TDR certificates. In order to obtain TDR certificates, the sending site owner(s) or authorized agent must submit an application for TDR certificates. The applicant for the TDR certificates will submit on a form provided by the county, a calculation of the number of development right credits that may be certified, in accordance with the calculation criteria of Section 30.35B.040, which shall be subject to review and approval by the director. The department shall use the application to determine whether the sending site meets the requirements of SCC 30.35B.020 and, if so, the number of development rights that the sending site is eligible to transfer pursuant to SCC 30.35B.040. The application shall include all of the following:

(a) Legal description and parcel numbers of the sending site for which TDR certificates are sought.

(b) The following documents, which shall be used as the basis for determining transferable development rights pursuant to SCC 30.35B.040.

i. If the sending site consists of one or more undivided tax parcels, the applicant(s) shall provide either official records from the Snohomish County Assessor or a survey that has been prepared and stamped by a surveyor licensed in the state of Washington.

ii. If the sending site includes portions of one or more tax parcels, the applicant(s) shall provide a survey that has been prepared and stamped by a surveyor licensed in the state of Washington.

iii. If one or more single family dwellings or other residential, commercial, or industrial structures exist on the sending site, the applicant(s) shall submit a site map showing the location of each dwelling unit and other structures.

iv. If the applicant(s) propose to build one or more single family dwellings, or other residential structures permitted by the sending site zoning, following the issuance of TDR certificates for...
the sending site, the applicant(s) shall submit a general site plan showing the number and location of proposed dwelling units, together with any proposed subdivision, short subdivision, boundary line adjustment, or tax lot segregation.

(c) A title report issued no longer than 30 days prior to the date of application confirming that the ownership interest(s) in the sending site are in the name(s) of the person(s) whose signature(s) appear on the application for TDR certificates and that there are no existing conservation easements on the sending site.

(d) A declaration by the applicant(s) describing the status of ongoing code enforcement actions, if any, relating to the sending site and the steps taken by the applicant to resolve the violations.

(e) A declaration by the applicant(s) stating all liens, if any, that are recorded against the sending site.

(f) A review fee pursuant to SCC 30.86.135.

(g) If the information required by this section is inadequate or unavailable, the department may require additional documentation from the applicant or rely on information contained in the county geographic information system or other county records.

(2) Certification of TDR Letter of Intent

(a) Following application for TDR certificates by the sending site owner or authorized agent, staff shall verify the development right credit calculations prior to issuing a TDR Certificate Letter of Intent.

(b) The department will issue a TDR certificate letter of intent upon verification of sending site eligibility under this Chapter. The letter shall contain a determination of the number of development rights calculated for the sending site pursuant to SCC 30.35B.040 and an agreement by the department to issue a corresponding number of TDR certificates in exchange for a sending site conservation easement granted to the County by the sending site owner pursuant to SCC 30.35B.060. The sending site owner may use the TDR Certificate Letter of Intent to market sending site development rights to potential purchasers, but the TDR Certificate Letter of Intent shall have no intrinsic value and cannot be transferred or used to obtain increased density within receiving areas. A TDR Certificate Letter of Intent shall be valid for a period of five years from the date of issuance. If a TDR Certificate Letter of Intent has not been converted to serially numbered TDR certificates within five years from the date of issuance, then the landowner must reapply to the program to update the determination of eligibility and calculation of development rights for the sending site.

(c) As provided by the TDR Certificate Letter of Intent, the department shall issue serially numbered TDR certificates to the sending site owner upon acceptance and recording of a County-approved conservation easement pursuant to the requirements of this section and SCC 30.35B.060; provided, however, that the department shall have 14 days from the date the conservation easement is offered by the sending site owner in which to conduct, at its discretion, a review of the sending site permit file and/or a site inspection. If, based on such a review, the department determines that conditions on the sending site are materially different than those documented in the application and county review under this section, the department shall reject the conservation easement and the TDR certificate Letter of Intent shall be null and void. Where a TDR certificate has been determined to be null and
void pursuant to this subsection, a sending site owner may reapply for TDR certificates and such reapplications shall be subject to the requirements of this section.

30.35B.060 Transfer of development rights (TDR) - conservation easement.

(1) TDR conservation easement required. No TDR certificates shall be issued pursuant to SCC 30.35B.050 unless a conservation easement is accepted by the director pursuant to the requirements of this section.

(2) Acceptance and recording of TDR conservation easement. Subject to the restrictions of SCC 30.35B.0502c, the director shall accept and sign on behalf of the county a conservation easement offered by a sending site owner in exchange for TDR certificates following issuance of a TDR Certificate Letter of Intent; provided, however, that the easement meets the requirements set forth in subsection (3) of this section. Following acceptance of a conservation easement by the director, the department shall record the easement with the county auditor and shall notify the assessor.

(3) Requirements for TDR conservation easement. The conservation easement shall be on a form approved by the prosecuting attorney and shall be reviewed and approved by the department, subject to the requirements of this section. The easement shall contain, at a minimum, all of the following:

(a) A legal description of the sending site.

(b) The serial numbers of the TDR certificates to be issued by the department on the sending site that is the subject of the conservation easement.

(c) A covenant prohibiting any subdivision of the sending site except for subdivisions, if any, that were proposed in the documentation submitted to the department pursuant to SCC 30.35B.050(1)(b)(iv).

(d) A covenant prohibiting all uses that impair or diminish the functions and values of the property that comprise the public benefit being conserved, which, depending on the property will include the agricultural or forest use, and may include watershed function, habitat, or open space use, and prohibiting the construction of any new residential structures in the easement area.

(e) A covenant that all provisions of the conservation easement shall run with the land and bind the sending site in perpetuity, and may be enforced by the county.

(f) A statement that nothing in the restrictions shall be construed to convey to the public a right of access or use of the property and that the owner of the property, his or her heirs, successors and assigns shall retain exclusive rights to such access or use subject to the terms of the conservation easement.

(g) Additional provisions that are reasonably necessary for the enforcement and administration of the conservation easement as determined by the director, including a covenant granting the county a right of entry, subject to reasonable advance notice, to conduct brief inspections for the sole purpose of determining compliance with the requirements of the easement.

30.35B.070 Transfer of development rights (TDR)- conveyance of certified development rights.
(1) Conveyance of certified development rights authorized. Subject to the requirements of this section, TDR certificates issued pursuant to SCC 30.35B.050 may be sold or otherwise conveyed and held indefinitely before certified development rights are applied to a receiving site pursuant to SCC 30.35B.080 through SCC 30.35B.120.

(2) Deed of transferable development rights required. TDR certificates issued pursuant to SCC 30.35B.050 shall be sold or otherwise conveyed only by means of a deed of transferable development rights meeting the requirements of this section.

(3) Recording of deed and notice of transfer. At the time a TDR certificate is conveyed, the parties shall record the deed of transferable development rights documenting the conveyance. The department shall review and approve the deed of transferable development rights, subject to the requirements of this section, prior to its recording. Costs associated with the recordation shall be paid by the seller.

(4) Contents of deed. The deed of transferable development rights required by subsection 3 of this section shall specify the number of certified development rights sold or otherwise conveyed and shall be on a form provided by the department and approved by the prosecuting attorney. The deed of transferable development rights must include:

(a) A legal description and map of the sending site.

(b) The names of the transferor and the transferee and the serial number(s) of the TDR certificates being transferred.

(c) A covenant that the transferor grants and assigns to the transferee a specified number of certified development rights from the sending site.

(d) Proof of ownership of the sending site by the transferor or, if the transferor is not the owner of the sending site, a declaration that the transferor has either:
   i. sold the sending site but retained the TDR certificates issued for the sending site pursuant to SCC 30.35B.050; or
   ii. obtained TDR certificates previously conveyed by an original deed of transferable development rights, which shall be identified by date of execution, the names of the original transferor and transferee, and the volume and page where it was recorded with the auditor.

(e) A covenant by which the transferor acknowledges no further use or right of use with respect to the certified development rights being conveyed.

(f) Certification of the number of certified development rights on the sending site and copies of the TDR certificates issued by the department for the sending site pursuant to SCC 30.35B.050.

(g) Proof of payment to the state of any required excise taxes and payment to the county of recording fees for the transaction.
(h) Proof of the execution and recordation of a conservation easement on the sending site, as required by SCC 30.35B.060.

(i) The signature of the department staff member(s) who have reviewed the deed for completeness.

30.35B.080 Reserved.

30.35B.090 Reserved.

30.35B.100 Transfer of Development Rights (TDR) – Receiving Areas; Exchange Rates

(1) Receiving areas. Eligible receiving sites shall be those sites listed below:

(a) Within any City, a receiving area that has been designated in the City’s comprehensive plan or zoning regulations, or which has been designated pursuant to an interlocal agreement between the City and the County.

(b) Urban Centers as defined in SCC 30.34A.

(c) Expansions to Urban Growth Areas (UGA) as defined in Countywide Planning Policy LU 1.A, subject to any terms and conditions of the UGA amendment.

(d) Unincorporated sites outside of Urban Growth Areas for which an amendment to the official zoning map and associated map amendment to the Comprehensive Plan has been requested and approved pursuant to Snohomish County Code authorizing the site as a TDR receiving area, subject to terms and conditions of the authorizing amendment.

(e) Rural cluster subdivisions, subject to compliance with all applicable development regulations including the use of the site as a TDR receiving site.

(2) Exchange Rates. For eligible receiving sites, the transfer to and use of TDR credits on a receiving site shall occur consistent with applicable development regulations, including the exchange rate, established in the program authorizing use of TDR at the receiving site.

(a) For receiving areas in cities, exchange rates will be established by city code.

(b) For receiving areas defined in SCC 30.35B.100.(b)-(e) exchange rates are defined according to the following table:
(c) The ordinance approving any UGA expansion or rural or resource rezone shall impose an enforceable condition upon subsequent development that requires the use of TDR development certificates in an amount that equals or exceeds the proposed residential development after application of the exchange rate.

(d) Exchange rates should be periodically evaluated and may be modified to ensure they reflect market conditions. For receiving areas under County jurisdiction, the director shall decide when to evaluate the exchange rates, and any changes should be made based on findings of a market analysis.

### 30.35B.110 Reserved.

### 30.35B.115 Transfer of development rights (TDR) - application of TDR certificates to receiving sites and extinguishment of TDR certificates.

(1) Application to a TDR receiving site. TDR certificates shall be considered applied to a receiving site when the agency with jurisdiction has made a final decision approving the receiving site development activity for which the TDR certificates are provided.

(2) Effect of applying TDR certificates to a receiving site. TDR certificates that have been applied to a receiving site pursuant to subsection 1 of this section shall be considered void by the county and may not be applied to receiving sites pursuant to this chapter; provided, however, that if a decision approving a receiving site development activity is appealed, the TDR certificates provided in connection with that approval shall not be considered void under this section unless the decision approving the development activity is affirmed following the exhaustion of all administrative and judicial appeals.

(3) TDR extinguishment document required. Upon application to a receiving site pursuant to subsection 1 of this section, the applicant receiving approval of a receiving site development activity shall provide a TDR extinguishment document to the department. The TDR extinguishment document shall be on a form provided by the department and shall include the serial number of each TDR certificate that has been applied to a receiving site and the legal description of the receiving site to which the certificate(s) have been applied.

### 30.35B.120 Reserved. TDR Bank.
### 30.35B.125 Transfer of development rights (TDR)- interlocal agreements for incorporated TDR receiving areas.

(1) Authorization. Subject to final approval by the county council, the county executive is authorized to negotiate and execute interlocal agreements with cities providing for the use of TDR certificates issued pursuant to this chapter in connection with development approvals within incorporated TDR receiving areas designated or zoned by a city. Execution of such agreements by the county shall be subject to the applicable requirements of this chapter and the comprehensive plan.

(2) Substantive requirements. Interlocal agreements executed by the county pursuant to subsection 1 of this section shall provide for the use of TDR certificates issued by the county pursuant to SCC 30.35B.050 in connection with development applications within TDR receiving areas following annexation. Such agreements shall also contain additional provisions necessary to implement the comprehensive plan, including a process by which the city shall provide TDR certificates and an associated TDR extinguishment document to the county following transfer of the TDR certificates to an incorporated receiving site consistent with the requirements of SCC 30.35B.115.

### 30.35B.130 Transfer of development rights – Opt in provisions for sending sites eligible under SCC 30.35A

(1) Nothing in this chapter 30.35B is intended to replace or supersede the TDR program for specific agricultural sending sites authorized in SCC chapter 30.35A, hereafter referred to as the Stillaguamish Valley Sending Area (SVSA) program. Notwithstanding the foregoing, eligible sending sites within the SVSA as designated on the Snohomish County Comprehensive Plan Land Use Map dated May 12, 2010 may, at the landowner’s option, participate in the TDR program of this chapter 30.35B as an alternative to participating in the TDR program of chapter 30.35A.

(2) Transfer of development rights – SVSA Special Provisions. For sending sites within the SVSA that elect to participate in this chapter 30.35B program, the provisions of this chapter shall apply to such sites in lieu of the provisions of chapter 30.35A, except that the following special provisions for SVSA sites shall govern over any conflicting provisions of this chapter.

(a) Legal lots. In lieu of the calculation provided under SCC 30.35B.040(2), the sending site shall, at the request of the applicant, be credited one certified development right for every legal lot with an area of 12,500 square feet or more that existed on or before March 15, 2005, as recognized through the department administrative lot status process.

(b) The TDR transfer density ratio provided in SCC 35.35A.040 shall apply to SVSA sending sites for transfers to receiving areas in the City of Arlington only, as established in the interlocal agreement, which calculation shall be specified in any TDR Certificate letter of intent and certificate issued under this chapter.
Other code chapters that may require updates:

- Transfer of Development Rights 30.35A
- Urban Centers 30.34A
- Rural Cluster Subdivisions 30.41C